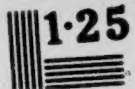




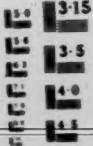
1.0



1.1



1.25



1.4



2.0

2.2

2.5

2.8

3.15

3.5

4.0

4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

406

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 406

Third Infantry, Hi - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

640
Hien. John
Co A , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387401	26
2	8387449	27
3	36691312	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

3

Mo.

John Klein
Private, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent
without leave
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(546)

Spindel

Copyist.

H

3

Mo.

John Hien

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

A | 3 | Mo.

John Hieu
Pat, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years. Not given

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hope near
Carmichael Mo, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Carmichael

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Williams

641
Hillgart, Frank

Co. D., H., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Hillgart, Frank	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁴²
Hillgarth. Frank

Co Det, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8391653
2 8396771
3 8396875
4 8396959
5 8397035
6 8397109
7 8397175
8 8397242
9 8397317
10 8397380
11 8397448
12 8397513
13 8397602
14 8397728
15 8392629
16 8490239
17 8490357

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

701

3

Mo.

Francis H. Sitter
P. (New)
 Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co H*
3^d Mo. Inf. by order of
Col. Isaac T. Shepherd
Jan. 1, 1862.

(Age not given)

Book mark: _____

Sitter

H 1 3

Mo.

Frank Helligar

Pvt, Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ^{Oct 31} near Cincinnati, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept 30, 1863.

Where Hospital at Jefferson Bk Missouri.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Philip S. Smith
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Philip S. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Philip S. Smith

Co. H, 3 Reg't

*Muster out roll Co. D.
next on which name
appears.*

Book mark: *+*

28

3

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...
...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

W. H. ...

28

3

Mo.

James H. Halguth

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on Extra duty as teamster April 29/63

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358)

Copyright

H

3

Mo.

Thomas H. H. H. H.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as
Transfer April 2/63

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

4

3

Mo.

Frank Helguth
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(259)

Salade

Copy sent.

H

3

Mo.

Frank Helgarth
Privt

, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since muster by Maj.
Walker to include Dec 21/62

Book mark:

Saccide

(32)

Copy 26

3

Mo.

Frank Wilson

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as teamster*
Dec. 2^d Returned to Co. Dec
31, 1862

Book mark:

Frank Wilson

3

Mo.

Franklin

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

72

3

Mo.

Frank K. ...
101, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. W. ...

Copyist

10 **3** **Mo.**

Frank Higgins
Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. B. B. B.
(200) Copyd.

16

3

Mo.

Frank Kilgarth
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

(358)

Copyright

L

3

Mo.

Frank Hilgarth
But, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 20, 1861.

Where

Jefferson Co. Mo.

Period

3 years.

Mustered in:

When

, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Co. D. Jan. 4, 1862*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B. 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(368)

Daxton

Copyist.

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186 *4*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 *4*

Where _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Indefinite*
Co. H. 1st Reg't 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19
Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
dated January 14, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(354d)

John
Chapman

H

³
19

Mo.

Frank H. Haggart
Private, Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Dec. 19th to Dec. 30th. Present
at Muster.

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

H

³
19

Mo.

Frank Hilgart
Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Burnacke, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 17, 1861.

Where Jefferson Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Copyist.

Hillgarth, Frank
Pri, Co H, 3 Reg't Mc. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Director Coll. of Hawaii
Frank Hilgert

19/8
L. H. H.

Entered
✓

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 8th 1864.

I hereby Certify, that, according to the records of this

office, Frank McIlwraith enlisted on

the 20th day of November 1861 at Jefferson County Mo.

as Private in Co. H, 3^d Regt. Infantry Mo. Vol.

and was mustered into service on the 20th day of November 1861 at

St Louis Mo. by Wm D Geo Sanford.

Wm D Geo Sanford
Adjutant General.

643

Hinds, Ralph

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

644
Kinn, Daniel P.

Co. G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

645
Hinzmann, Henry

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant- Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8393997	26
2	8394068	27
3	8394151	28
4	8394213	29
5	8394285	30
6	8394356	31
7	8394426	32
8	8394495	33
9	8394560	34
10	8394627	35
11	8394693	36
12	8394749	37
13	8394808	38
14	8394863	39
15	8394918	40
16	8394974	41
17	8395024	42
18	8395071	43
19	8395127	44
20	8395174	45
21	8395216	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

26

3

Mo.

Abner Virginia
Sgt, Co. *6th*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 31, 1864 *Sept 27, 1864*

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* *20* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *(appointed) 1st Regt*

Dec 19/62 and reduced
to duty Sept Novr. 18. 63

Book mark:

(Jacobson)

M.

3

Mo.

Henry W. Wenzman

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Mo.

Sharp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Burpelli

Copyright

23

3

Mo.

Henry Zimmerman
Sergeant Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Russell
Copyist

*
H F

3

Mo.

*
Hinzman
Henry Hinzman

4 Sers't, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Corrected by

Spicer
Ear

Book mark:

Brownman

11

3

Mo.

Henry Hingman

4th Regt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to 4th Regt
Nov 1/63 G.O. No. 47 H.L. 25. 3rd Mo.

Book mark:

Bowman

3

Mo.

John F. Lamm
1223, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Сорумы

3

Mo.

Timothy H. H. H. H. H.

Rece.; Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Present with
30 days furlough
since Aug 11-1863*

Book mark: _____

(258)

T. H. H.

Copyist.

26

3

Mo.

Frederick Lindemann

1st Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Simpson

4

3

Mo.

2
 Herr, Hermann
 1st S. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

1st S^{gt}, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Rich + apl, 1863.

for Rich + apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(138)

W. H. Thompson
Copyright

Copyright

3

Mo.

John Finzmann

1891, Co. 41, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 16, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Holcomb

38

3

Mo.

Henry S. [unclear]

1st Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since last month by
Major Drakke to Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

Holeman

3

Mo.

Henry [unclear]

1st Regt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Lieut. from
Sergeant to rank in Feb. 19,
62.*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

3

Mo.

Henry W. Mann

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. T. Taylor

H

3

Mo.

Henry Kingmann

Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

28

3

Mo.

Henry Kingman
Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Bogan

Copyright

3

Mo.

24th, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John F. Smith

21, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

70

3

Mo.

Henry Kingman

sergeant, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyul.

70

3

Mo.

Henry Heingmann

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horgan

70

3

Mo.

Young, Heinrichmann
H. E., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Internal No. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

organ

Hird⁶⁴⁶ William
Co I , 3 - Missouri Inf.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82989+6	26
2		
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48
		49
		50

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
in the
10 Mo. Inf.

Book Mark

See also

*Hobert 647 Conrad

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Perrate Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392720	26
2	8392786	27
3	8392867	28
4	8392947	29
5	8393030	30
6	8393109	31
7	8393186	32
8	8393260	33
9	8393334	34
10	8393406	35
11	8393476	36
12	8393535	37
13	8393596	38
14	8393649	39
15	8393700	40
16	8393750	41
17	8393789	42
18	8393823	43
19	8393859	44
20	8393893	45
21	8393920	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

16. 3 Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.
Pvt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 21.31 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes
Copyist

3

Mo.

Account of

Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

II

3

Mo.

Samuel Habers

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb and June, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

House

Copyist.

H

3

Mo.

Emma Hobbs

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Howe

Copyright.

A.

3

Mo.

Conrad Hopkin
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(358)

Copyright.

N.

3

Mo.

Corred Habin

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

A. 1

3

Mo.

Conrad Hobbin

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Goodman

Copyright.

A.

3

Mo.

Conrad Hobbs,

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* ^{*Aug.*} *Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist.

126

3

Mo.

Conrad Coburn

ptl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

3

Mo.

Conrad Holstein

Prst, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | 3 | Mo.

Cornel Hopkins
Pl Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Cornel Hopkins

16

3

Mo.

Guerrard Hobbs
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by
Major Walker to include
Dec 31-1862*

Book mark:

(358)

Rounlan

Copyid.

H

3

Mo.

Conrad Heekin

Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Posley Copyright

76

3

Mo.

Conrad No. 1111
Pat. C. E.

Pat

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Report, 1862
Present or absent ()

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Posley

Copyright

44 3 Mo.

Conrad Hoben

Ht, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Muchint
Copied.

11

3

Mo.

Conrad Hoben

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

26

3

Mo.

Conrad Hobbin
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

No. 3

Mo.

Mo.

Conrad Hobbs

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 5, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Sullivan

3

Mo.

James H. Hamilton

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hamilton

41

3

Mo.

Charles Martin

III, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. L. Smith
Comp.

77

3

Mo.

Conrad H. H. Hein

Pri, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

1648
Hobson, Conrad

Co E , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See, Hobson, Conrad</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Hoby. ⁶⁴⁹ Christian

Co B , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388681	26
2	8388772	27
3	8388870	28
4	8388964	29
5	8389055	30
6	8389144	31
7	8389233	32
8	8389319	33
9	8389400	34
10	8389479	35
11	8389551	36
12	8389621	37
13	8389692	38
14	8389759	39
15	8389829	40
16	8389892	41
17	8389952	42
18	8390014	43
19	8390073	44
20	8390132	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ne

3

Mo.

Christian Kobay
Port, Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on -Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* ^{*76*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Dec 31*

Book mark:

(261)

Christian Kobay

Copyright

No.

3

Mo.

Christian Moby

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Roll for July & Aug
1864 not on file.

Book mark:

(358)

D. Taylor

Copyist

No.

3

Mo.

Christian Foy
Det., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

7 Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent on sick
furlough for 30
days since 13th of
April till 13th of
May.*

Book mark:.....

A. E. Smith

3

Mo.

Christian Moberg
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. E. Smith

A 3 Mo.

Christian Hays
in, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lillie

H **3** **Mo.**

Christian Hebe
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. N. Elliot*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

4

3

Mo.

Christian H. Hoby

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks *Paid since last
muster by Maj. Briggs
to June 30, 63*

Book mark:

Shadock

14

3

Mo.

Christian Holey

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

H

3

Mo.

Christian Hoby
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKnappe, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. Sayre
Copyist

H

3

Mo.

Christian Hoby
PW, Co 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(359)

W. Wayne

Copy 10.

H 3

Mo.

Christian Hoey
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present since last
muster roll by Maj. McKee
on 10th Dec. 31 '62.

Book mark:

H 3 Mo.

Christian Henry
27, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fricano

76

3

Mo.

Christian Hoby

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

76

3

Mo.

Christian Hoby

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

3

Mo.

Christian

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

H.

3

Mo.

William King

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooper

H.

3

Mo.

Christian Hoby.

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Baker

A.

3

Mo.

Christian Holy.

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

3

Mo.

Christian Henry

Sgt., Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. B. 3rd Co. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Back mark:

Cottrell

6

3

Mo.

Christian Henry

Sgt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept., 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 5, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1650
Hochbein. Conrad

Co E , 3 Missouri Inf.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See, Hochbein, Conrad	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

x⁷ ^{or Stepha}
Hochtmeier. Steffan

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392831	25
2	8392912	26
3	8392990	27
4	8393089	28
5	8393113	29
6	8393190	30
7	8393263	31
8	8393337	32
9	8393408	33
10	8393477	34
11	8393536	35
12	8393598	36
13	8393652	37
14	8393729	38
15	8393942	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also Vet. Res. Corps.

Stephen H. Krichbaum
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(Age 46)

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

Jan. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 7, 1862*; drawn since \$ *9* ^{*68*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the*

Det. Hosp. Corps Gen.

Order No 73. Recd. Dec. 15

A.C. Sept 22/63.

(Enrolled and Mustered in

Nov. 1, 1861, at Springfield

Book mark:

No. 1

J. H.

3

Mo.

Stephan Kuchtmeyr,

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks

*Transferred to the Invalid
Corps, Gen'l. Order, No. 73, H. Q.
15th A. C. Sept. 22, 1863.*

Book mark:

(358)

Goodman.

Copyist.

A. 3 Mo.

Stephen Huchtmeyer,
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Goodman.

Copyist.

26

3

Mo.

Stephen Kuchlmeyer

Prst., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lane

W

3

Mo.

Stephen Butchmeier

But, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry C. Giv*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Lamin
Copied

3

Mo.

Stephen H. Williams
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : *Absent sick Gen*
Hospital St Louis Mo

Book mark :

(359)

Williams

Copy 101.

76 3 Mo.

Stephan Kuchlmeyer
Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & July, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
St. Louis Mo Oct-17-63

Book mark: _____

Kuchlmeyer

Mo.

3

Mo.

Stephen H. Meyer
Pat., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 + Oct, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to St. Louis*
Hospital upon Surgeon's
Certificate St. Louis
Oct 17/62

Book mark:

P. S. L.

3

Mo.

Stephen Hochmeyer
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

A. Merchant

Copyist.

A 3 Mo.
Stephen Hochmeyer
Rt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mayer & Pence, 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Copied.

26

3

Mo.

Steffan Hochtmeyer

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

as called

Copyright

76

3

Mo.

Stephen Hochmeyer

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

U. S. A.

Copyist.

3

Mo.

James H. Thompson
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Thompson*, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Thompson

Copyist

H

3

Mo.

Stephen F. H. Meyer
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not borne on
prior rolls.*

Book mark:

Officer

Haefle⁶⁵⁷, Michael

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394025	26
2	8394096	27
3	8394159	28
4	8394242	29
5	8394313	30
6	8394383	31
7	8394452	32
8	8394520	33
9	8394587	34
10	8394686	35
11	8395269	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

W 3 Mo.

Michael Hoefler
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Sept 27 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *246.30* 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28.15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*
at Arkansas Post, Jan
11, 1863

Book mark: _____

Carroll

21

3

Mo.

Michael Hooper
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for January, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Killed at the Arkansas
Pvt. Battle, January 11/63

Book mark: _____

(858)

Copyist.

1
A 1 3 Mo.

Michael Knight
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

3

Mo.

Michael Hoyle
Pvt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *Oct 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Michael Hoeft

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*

Book mark:

Began

46

3

Mo.

Michael Hoeftle

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

3

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

3

Mo.

William J. Smith

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

3

Mo.

Michael Joseph
Pri., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy.

H

3

Mo.

Michael Koelle

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H
Wagon

70

3

Mo.

Michael Zorbie
Cnr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shogan

Hoefle, Michle
Pri, Co. Z, 3 Reg't Mc Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad.

" 2

189

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Michael Hoeftle

Private of Company A

13 Regiment of New Jersey

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Jan'y 11 1863.
Invol. & P.S. ref'd to
Ad. Gen'l. Mar. 13
1863. No effects.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wichle Hoeftle
 Rank: Privt. Company: AP Regiment: 93
 Arm: Infy State: Mn.
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed in
action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

40

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. Schneider

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Jan'y 11, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Arkansas Post

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

1

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
Soldiers Co 93 1863

REMARKS.

L. G. Schneider
 Clerk.

653
Hoehn. Phillip

Co AD, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387402	26
2	8387450	27
3	8387520	28
4	8387609	29
5	8387695	30
6	8387780	31
7	8387862	32
8	8387943	33
9	8388017	34
10	8388087	35
11	8388150	36
12	8388218	37
13	8388277	38
14	8388355	39
15	8388389	40
16	8388442	41
17	8388488	42
18	8388532	43
19	8388444	44
20	8388507	45
21	8388580	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

G

3

Mo.

Phillips, G. A.
 Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 5, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. B under Circular 36
 War Dept. Adj. Gen's Office
 Washington D.C. dated May
 21, 1861

Agent

Book mark:.....

Furnish -

24

3

Mo.

William F. ...

Wm. F. ..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
since Sept 30. 1864

Book mark:

Wm. F. ...

16

3

Mo.

Phil. M. Cohen

Lat

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1, 1864

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Assigned from
Co. K, 1st Reg't in
Hosp. Memphis,
Tenn. since
Sep. 30, 63.

Book mark:

Saxton

H

3

Mo.

Philipp Hocher

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Memphis Tenn
since Sept 30/63

Book mark No Died in U.S. Hosp. at
Benton Barracks Mo Jan 22/64 vide D & D R

Knapp

7

3

Mo.

Philip Hachin

Pat., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Memphis Tenn
Since Sept-30 '63

Book mark:

Knapf

7.

3

Mo.

Philipp Koeber

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Memphis Tenn
since Sept 30, 63.

Book mark:

L. Koeber

N.

3

Mo.

Phillip Kohn
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Lieut in Hosp.
Memphis since
Sept. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Philipp Hoehn
Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
Memphis since Sept
30. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron
Copy

H

3

Mo.

Philipp Loehn

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since Muster paid
by Maj Brighton to June
30. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

26.

3

Mo.

Phillip H. Cobb

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

3

Mo.

Phillip Hach

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phillips

3

Mo.

Co. 11, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1000 1/2*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

Mo.

Philip J. Smith
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid once Muster*
by Maj Walker including
Dec 31 "62

Book mark:

11 **3**

Mo.

Phillips
2nd, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Philip H. ...

Prvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1001*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peru ...

3

Mo.

Philip H. Adams

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Standard

3

Mo.

Philip H. Hardman

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

3

Mo.

Philipp Troehm
Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

W

3

Mo.

Philippe Hachin
Put

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosin

H

3

Mo.

Phillip Hoehn
Pat

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 9/*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

A

3

Mo.

Phillip Hoehn

Sgt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hope near
Carondelet, Mo., *Dec 31*, 186/.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 4*, 186/.

Where *Carondelet*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. W. Williams

Hoehn, Philip

Pri, Co. B,

3

Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Wm. W. R. 182

Huehn

Philip Huehn
for 16 3/4 Mo 1st mfty
H and J. 1824

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ABLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 17 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d
Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that
 of Captain Philip Hochstet *Private*
 Company (A) of the *30th* Regiment of *Ill.*
 Volunteers of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Franklin*, State
 of *Missouri*, aged *24* years, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a *Carpenter* was enrolled or enlisted at *Camden* Mo.
 by *Capt. Indelt* *St. Louis* and mustered in service by *St. Louis* *Courter*
 at *St. Louis* Mo. on the *31st* day of *December*, 186*1*,

to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company

in *to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of **

[State particularly the cause of discharge: If for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of enlistment, or was contracted after.]*

Died in U.S. General Hospital, Benton Barracks
Mo. January 22d 1864, of Chronic Diarrhea

The said *Philip Hochstet* *Major Morris* was last paid by Paymaster *31st* day of *October* 186*3*,
 to include *of his death* (having been
 and his pay due him from that time to the *present* date, and also pay for the use of his
 mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
 other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to *None* *100* dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of *None* *not paid for*

amounting to *100* dollars. *11th* day of *November* 186*3*

He is entitled to *Clothing* pay from the *11th* day of *November* 186*3*
 to the time of *discharge* *his death*.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the *11th* day of *November* 186*3*

He is indebted to *Sutter*, *100* dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at *this* day of *November* 186*3*

W. H. Moore, Comdg. Ad. v.
for charge

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; in these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Philip Harkin

Priv. Company *"B"*

3rd Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *not stated*

Ed-

(see inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Philip H. H. H.

Rank, Private, Company "B", Regiment, 34th

Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded (Left wounded in Springfield).

Date of casualty; Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

List of killed, wounded and missing of the 34th Mo. Inf., since the Battle of Wilson's Creek, August 10, 1861. Not assigned or dated.

See Index & No. 22

Exp. 10/11

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

Sept. 10/86

654
Haehne. Henry

Co A ; 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

655
Hoehner, Henry
Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Sa. Hoehner, Henry	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Haener. ⁶⁵⁶ Henry
Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394027	26
2	8394097	27
3	8394129	28
4	8394125	29
5	8394243	30
6	8394259	31
7	8394311	32
8	8394368	33
9	8394384	34
10	8394453	35
11	83944521	36
12	8394587	37
13	8394649	38
14	8394713	39
15	8394769	40
16	8394828	41
17	8394883	42
18	8394938	43
19	8395016	44
20	8395263	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also Vet. Res. Corps.

Wm

3

Mo.

Wm. Warner

Wm, Co. *64*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct. 1st, *Mo*, *Oct 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 20*, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Cavalry*
Corps

Book mark:

Amos

H

3

Mo.

Henry Hoerner

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps.

Muster-out roll must on which name appears.

Book mark:

Bowman

7

3

Mo.

Henry Jones

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sent to Capt*

Memphis Tenn

9-1863

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James T. Oliver

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Sick in Hospital March 9, 1863*

Book mark: _____

(258)

T. Oliver

Copyright

26

3

Mo.

Henry Hoener
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hoopl
at Memphis since
March 9th/63.

Book mark:

(358)

W H Thompson

Copyist

A

3

Mo.

Henry Hoener
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & ap*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hoopl at
Memphis since Dec
9th/63.*

Book mark: _____

(858)

W. H. Thompson
Copied.

3

Mo.

Howard H. H. H.
Pvt, Co. 31, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Memphis March 7/1-3.

Book mark:

(359)

H. H. H.
Copied.

H

3

Mo.

Henry J. ...
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: Jan 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

3

Mo.

Henry Jones

Bl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Mo.

22

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

. 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Hughes

26

3

Mo.

Henry Hoerner

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bigan

H

3

Mo.

Henry Hoener

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(258)

Copyist.

J. A.

3

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

Reg't, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co
F. 3rd Regt Mo Vols
Apr 19, 1862. appears of
the Payroll of Co F.*

Book mark:

Rose

Wm. H. ...
2nd, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Paid on 12th Dec
 of 1862*

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

Henry Macomber
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *mis Feb* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

3

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Card. as given in the
Hospital at Fort Union
Feb. 10, 1862*

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

John H. ...
...
... Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

o ... *John H. ...*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... *Sept 3*, 1861.

Where ... *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..., 1861.

Where ...

Present or absent ... *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: ...

26

3

Mo.

Henry H. Schuman
Cm., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Camp so near
to in the Hospital
at Sedalia since
Oct. 10th 1861.

Book mark:

H. H. Schuman

76

3

Mo.

Henry Höver
Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21st to Oct 3rd, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cond. as waiter
in the Hospital at
Sedalia since Oct.
13th 1861.

Book mark:

Grogan

70

3

Mo.

James Turner

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Internal No. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

✓ Hofer 657 John

Co C , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391277	26
2	8390314	27
3	8391390	28
4	8390461	29
5	8390534	30
6	8390605	31
7	8390676	32
8	8390747	33
9	8390819	34
10	8390882	35
11	8390949	36
12	8391006	37
13	8391064	38
14	8391116	39
15	8391169	40
16	8391215	41
17	8391257	42
18	8391296	43
19	8391339	44
20	8391381	45
21	8391420	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

St

3

Mo.

William C. Coffin

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sep 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *56.44* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100.00* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

H

3

Mo.

William H. Jones
Prk, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

H

3

Mo.

John Hofer

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

3

Mo.

John Hofer

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hensley

Copyist

3

Mo.

John H. Hager

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Melrose

3

Mo.

John Koler

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Melan

86

3

Mo.

John Hofer

Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

76

3

Mo.

John Hoyer

Pat

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

261

3

Mo.

Robert Hoyle

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Alfred...

Copy

4

3

Mo.

John Cooper

M, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Newton

A.

3

Mo.

John Hofer

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 16*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ramsey

A.

3

Mo.

John Harper

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by
Pay M. Maj. Walker, incl.
Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

26

3

Mo.

John Hofer

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9th Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hofer

25

3

Mo.

John Hoyer

Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanning

A. J.

3

Mo.

John C. Lee

Lee, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Lee*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lee

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Wm. H. & Co., 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *f*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

H 3 Mo.

John H. Hester
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 3 Mo.

John Hofer
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John Luper
Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

11 | 3 Mo.

John Kaper

Cpt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sibt. 10 - Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. W. W. W.
Copyright

N

3

Mo.

John Hofer
Priv

, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mtr Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lawrence

658
Hoffmann, Charles

Co C , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390278
2	8390316
3	8390394
4	8390463
5	8390536
6	8390607
7	8390678
8	8390749
9	8390821
10	8390922
11	8391482

12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Mo.

Charles Hoffmann
3rd Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Sept 28, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*
Nov Mo Oct 27, 62

Book mark: _____

W. Jones

A. **3** **Mo.**

Charles Hoffmann
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted from camp*
at Pilot Knob, Mo. Oct.
27/62.

Muster-out roll next on
which name appears

Book mark:

26

3

Mo.

Charles Hoffmann
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Oct 27. 62

Book mark:

Hoffmann

AC

3

Mo.

Charles Hoffmann
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave to St Louis
since Oct 27.62

Book mark:

(258)

Hamm
Copy

3

Mo.

William J. ...

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. ...

21

3

Mo.

William L. Hamilton
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William L. Hamilton*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Discharged 10/1/62
for service 10/1/62*

Book mark:

27 3 Mo.

Charles Hoffmann
2nd, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 3 Mo.

Carrie Hoffmann
Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Rolla
Jan. 5/62

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Charles Hoffmann
Cpt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 4 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 3 Mo.

Charles Hoffmann
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 25th 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

Charles Hoffmann

Chol

, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lawrence

659
Haffmann, Henry
Co H , 3 Missouri Inf.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396772	26
2	8396918	27
3	8397968	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

34

3

Mo.

Henry Hoffman
Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis mo Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 3/64
at St. Louis mo.

(Age not given)
Period 3 yrs)

Book mark: (over)

Edmund

APR.-9

8397968

1891

(Enrolled Nov. 20,
1861 at St. Louis
Mo. Muster-in not
known.)

H

3

Mo.

Henry Hoffman

Sgt

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted
Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-out roll must
on which name ap-
pears.

Book mark:

Taylor

H **3** **Mo.**
Henry Hagemann
Priv Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186

Where

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* 100 for

Remarks: *transferred from*
Co. A, Stewart's Cavalry
Feb. 4, 1862 absent (orn)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Saxton

APR. - 9

8396772

01891*

without leave.

660
Hoffmann, Jacob
Co B , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8288687	26
2	8288774	27
3	8288872	28
4	8288966	29
5	8289057	30
6	8289146	31
7	8289235	32
8	8289321	33
9	8289402	34
10	8289481	35
11	8289553	36
12	8289627	37
13	8289694	38
14	8289761	39
15	8289831	40
16	8289894	41
17	8289954	42
18	8290016	43
19	8290075	44
20	8290134	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mo

3

Mo.

Jacob Hoffmann
priv. Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 50

Remarks: 1190 25

Book mark:

E. Taylor
Carpenter

Mo

3

Mo.

Jacob Hoffman

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* ^{*110*} *100* for *transportation*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll for July & Aug.
1864 not on file*

Book mark:

J. Taylor

76

3

Mo.

Jacob Hoffmann
Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McClure*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
transportation from
St. Louis to Louisville,
\$3.75 to Louisville \$3.75

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

3

Mo.

Jacob Kopman
Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.
Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sent to Memphis*
Hosp'l Nov. 2/63.

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith
(858) Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 6, 1863., 1863.

Present or absent 11/20/11

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Good to clean line

His. Loc. Nov. 2, 1883

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright

A **3** **Mo.**

Frederick Hoffman
_____, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

24

3

Mo.

Jacob Hoffmann

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paid since last
muster by Maj. Brizden
to June 30 63*

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

Copyright

24

3

Mo.

Jacob Hoffmann

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Shadbolt

Copyist

4

3

Mo.

Jacob Hoffmann
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 29th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. Mayre
(copyist)

94

3

Mo.

Jacob Hoffmann
Priv, Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Young's
Point, La

Book mark:

(350)

W. W. Sayre

Copyrd.

3

Mo.

Jacob Wolfman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since last
muster by Kay. Walker
to include Dec. 31, '63.*

Book mark:

Fal. cover

11 3 Mo.

James Hoffmann
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

H.

3

Mo.

Jacob Hoffmann

Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

76

3

Mo.

Jacob Hoffmann

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

No.

3

Mo.

Sgt. C. J. Mann
Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

70
3

Mo.

Wm. S. Cook
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. S. Cook*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

3

Mo.

Jacob Hoffmann.

Prk, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

45.

3

Mo.

Jacob Hollmann.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

H 3 Mo.

David H. H. H.

1st, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31 Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John H. Higgins
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis General Mo, *1/13*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

1/13, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 661
Hoffmann, John

Co B , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388684	26
2	8388775	27
3	8388873	28
4	8388967	29
5	8389058	30
6	8389147	31
7	8389236	32
8	8389322	33
9	8389403	34
10	8389482	35
11	8389527	36
12	8389597	37
13	8389668	38
14	8389739	39
15	8389809	40
16	8389872	41
17	8389933	42
18	8389995	43
19	8390054	44
20	8390113	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓
See also

He

3

Mo.

John Hoffmann
Corp, Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*24.48*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100.00*.....100

Remarks: *Age 32*

Book mark:

J. B. Taylor
Copied

26

3

Mo.

John Koffmann
Corp, Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Roll for July & Aug.
1864 not on file.*

Book mark:

B. H. Gless

20

3

Mo.

John H. Hays
Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. E. H. & W. H. H.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

3

Mo.

John Copman

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

A **3** **Mo.**

John Hoffman
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

M

3

Mo.

John Hoffman
Chf., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Titus

24.

3

Mo.

John Hoffmann

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since last
muster by Maj. Bridger
to June 30 63*

Book mark:

Shadolt

14

3

Mo.

John Hoffmann
Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stadler

N

3

Mo.

John Hoffmann
Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

M. W. Payne

Copyright.

H

3

Mo.

John Hoffmann
Corp Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 16*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. W. Payne

H

3

Mo.

John Hoffmann
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks Since last
muster by Maj. Walker
to include Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

H 3

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

76

3

Mo.

John Hoffman

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

76 **3** **Mo.**

John Hoffmann
Co. B, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186 ².
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John C. Lyman
Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Done

76 3 Mo.

John T. Spence
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

4

3

Mo.

John G. Gorman.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

3

Mo.

John Hoffmann.

Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Orlando H. Huggins

Pt 1, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Orlando H. Huggins

46

3

Mo.

John W. Higgins
Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cottrell

John Hoffman
Co. *B* 3rd Reg't *mo. I.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges

John ~~Huffman~~
Ct. ~~3~~ Mo 186

Provost Marshal Guard

Camp Fort Hill Battle Ground Feb 17/62

Will hold John Hoffmann of Comp.
"B" 3^d Regiment No Vol. in arrest. Charges being against him
1st - using insulting language against Capt. Klotzmann
2nd refusing to be arrested by Guard being detailed for
that purpose.

H. Klotzmann
Capt. Comp. B. in Regt.
M. 216

662
Hoffmann, Martin

Co D K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	8391526	26
2	8399182	27
3	8399286	28
4	8399360	29
5	8399417	30
6	8399475	31
7	8399532	32
8	8399590	33
9	8399643	34
10	8399691	35
11	8399763	36
12	8400049	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Mo.

Martin Hoffmann
Prst, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at St Louis*

March 4. 1862.

(Age not given)

Book mark: *Discharged on Surg.*
(over)

Jos Davis

H

3

Mo.

Martin Hoffmann
Pvt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at St Louis*
March 4. 1862.

(Age not given)

Book mark: *Discharged on Surg.*
(over)

Jos Davis

APR. 9

8400049

416874

Cert. Feb. 17/62 vide
D.Y. D.R.

3

Mo.

William C. Brown

Pl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deleted at
St Louis
March 1st 1862
Muster-out roll next
on which name appears.

Book mark:

J. Hearn

3

Mo.

John H. ...

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at St. Louis in hospital since ...*
802

Book mark:

certified

3

Mo.

Leather, E. M. M. M.

Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 16*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Seen at St. Louis

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Robert C. Hermann

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left at St Louis
since March 4 62.
Supposed to be desertor
or discharged*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Martin Higgins

2nd, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent at St*

Louis

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Hoffmann

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Lied at St Louis

Book mark:

N.

3

Mo.

Martin Hoffman

Pop, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick at
St Louis since March 4
1862.*

Book mark:.....

A.

3

Mo.

Martin Hoffmann

Prk, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186

Present or absent *Albion V.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at St Louis since*
March 11. 1862.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk

J. H. Smith
3

Mo.

J. H. Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. H. Smith*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*

Book mark: *Book*

H

3

Mo.

Martin Hoffman
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feby 22*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Comp D 3 Mo Vols

Book mark:

Beach

3

Mo.

John H. ...
Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

o *Enrolled*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Hoffmann, Martin
Pri, Co. K, **3** Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 155 251 23

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Mailin Keoffman
Private Co. K
Sp. Reg. 3^d Reg't of Mo. Vol.

Approved
George Reeder
J. Andrews
approved.

D. D. Wright, M.D.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, February 7, 1862
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) , 186

26/7
Entirely
S. M. Preston

Adopted by the
March 3/62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Martin Hoffmann* of Captain *G. Daniels*

Company, (*A*) of the *Third* Regiment of the ~~United States~~

Myo Vol, was enlisted by *1st Lt. Klossmann* of *at Cosmopolitan St Louis County*

the *Third* Regiment of *Myo Vol*, to serve *three* years; he was born

on the *15th* day of *February*, is *fourty eight*

in *hempstead* in the State of *New York*, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,

years of age, *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer of all kinds*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *twenty* days.

The said *Martin Hoffmann* has been disabled by a *breach* which existed before enlistment.

STATION: *Benton Barracks*
DATE: *Feb 11th 1862*

G. Daniels

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Martin Hoffmann* of *Commanding Company* of *Captain Daniels* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par 1184 p 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 288, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *1, irregularities of mind*

on the right side - which existed before enlistment -
He renders it him unable to perform military service

DISCHARGED this *19th* day of *Feb*
G. Daniels Surgeon.
1862, at *Benton Barracks*
Wm. C. Lawrence Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

663
Halcomb. Enoch W

Co I , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398915	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Appears on
John A. Smith, 1867
186

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Bounty paid \$

Remarks: Admission card to

Remarks: *10. 1. 1944*

... ..

long to be a blackbird
and a whitebird

The President

Book mark: over!

APR. - 9

8398915

816818

(Apr 20, Enrolled,
Sept. 21st/61, St Louis
Mo. Mustered in Nov.
27th/61, Benton Barracks,

Name not found on
prior rolls.

Halst. ⁶⁶⁴ John

Co K , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399009	26
2	8399097	27
3	8399173	28
4	8399285	29
5	8399361	30
6	8399418	31
7	8399476	32
8	8399503	33
9	8399591	34
10	8399644	35
11	8399692	36
12	8399737	37
13	8399782	38
14	8399818	39
15	8399851	40
16	8399883	41
17	8399914	42
18	8399960	43
19	8400012	44
20	8388991	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Vet. Res. Corps.

H

3

Mo.

John Walsh

Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo, Apr 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 14, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 5 ⁴⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Assigned from Co. K to the
last Co. for duty. The term of service of
Co. K having expired. He left a
Army of the Term Aug 25-1864 D.O. 109. By
order of Major Genl. G. O. Havenor &c.

Book mark:

APP.-8

8386991

618912

Exchanged by reason of
expiration of term of service

(Age 42)

Mustered in Oct. 15/61.

26

3

Mo.

John Holsel
Pvt. A.

, Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Invalid Corps July
29, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Davis

26

3

Mo.

John Holst

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Invalid Corps April
30. 64, Genl Order No.
173. War Dept Adj.
Genl. Office Washington
April 22. 64,*

Book mark:

Gusavis

26

3

Mo.

John Holt

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville
Term since Dec 20,
1863.

Book mark:

(258)

Geo Davis

Copyist.

16

3

Mo.

John Woolst

C. K., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at Hannibal
Mo. Since Dec
20/63

Book mark:

W M Ennott

26

3

Mo.

John Kaelch

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mr Kaelch

for Mr Kaelch, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check at Bridgeport
Ala since Dec 20
/63

Book mark:

J M Everett

H

3

Mo.

John Holst
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Juka
Miss. Since Oct. 21. 1863

Book mark:

Knauff

H

3

Mo.

John Halst

Put, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Knapp

Copyright.

3

Mo.

Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

3

Mo.

John H. ...

..., *Co. G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 16*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Deer

3

Mo.

John H. Bell

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since last
muster by Mr. Walker
to Dec 5/62*

Book mark:

Oliver

3

Mo.

John A. Lee

Lee, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Almond
Copyist.

3

Mo.

John A. Ash

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5th*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at St. Louis*

Book mark:

Quinn
Copied.

M.

3

Mo.

John Holsb.

John, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Lunk.

4

3

Mo.

John Holsh.

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. R. Hunt

Copyright

3

Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

3

Mo.

John Hest
Pot

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Mo.

3rd, Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton, March, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Robert John
S. Co. K. 3 Reg't 1st Inf
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Duty July 7./60

¹⁵⁻¹³
Hospital Number 13074 Bld 30

Name John Helet

Age 40 Nativity France

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Sgt Price Co. K Regiment 3d Re. A. 13

When admitted March 4th 1864

From what source From the field

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Bronchitis

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded On the 4th of March 1864

Date March 4th 1864

Nature of missile or weapon Shot from a rifle

St. Louis, Dec. 4th 1863.

Order No. 1350.
Transf. Port. of Walst.
~~Requisition of~~
3rd Mo. Vols. + 20 men.

For Orth. mus.
From Louisville; Ky.
To Louisville; Ky.
Nature of service Gov. rep. from
School of Arts.

665
Homburg. Herman

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 F 5 6 8 2	26
2	83 F 6 7 7 3	27
3	83 F 6 7 1	28
4	83 F 8 9 6 5	29
5	83 F 9 0 5 6	30
6	83 F 9 1 4 5	31
7	83 F 9 2 3 4	32
8	83 F 9 3 2 0	33
9	83 F 9 4 0 1	34
10	83 F 9 4 5 0	35
11	83 F 9 5 5 2	36
12	83 F 9 6 2 2	37
13	83 F 9 6 9 3	38
14	83 F 9 7 6 0	39
15	83 F 9 8 2 0	40
16	83 F 9 8 9 3	41
17	83 F 9 9 5 3	42
18	83 F 9 0 0 1 5	43
19	83 F 9 0 1 7 4	44
20	83 F 9 6 1 3 3	45
21	36 6 9 1 3 4 8	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Mo.

3

Mo.

Hermon Homberg
Port, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27²⁹* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *Age 17*

Book mark:

(161)

B. Taylor
Copyright

Hb

3

Mo.

Bernard, Heinrich
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb & Mar 1862 Absent
Detached from Pioneer
Feb 21 62
June to Nov 1862 Absent
Detached June 30/62
Siv Pioneer 3rd Div
Dec 1862 Absent without
leave Mulliken's Band
La Dec 26/62
Jan 1863 Absent without
leave Dec 26/62
Vicksburg Missis
Feb 1863 Absent Returned
to Co (without leave
near Vicksburg
Dec 26/62) Feb 8/62
June 1863 to July 1864 -
on duty Regt
Teamster

Book mark:

Frederick

36

3

Mo.

Wissmann Kumburg
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Roll for July & Aug.
1864 not on file

Book mark:

Taylor

26

3

Mo.

Herman Koning,
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Arch. T. Lhr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

Mo.

Art, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

(258)

Copyright

H **3**

Mo.

Herman Hamburg
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

3

Mo.

Herman Hunt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

A

3

Mo.

Herman Hornburg

P

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Paid since last
muster by Maj. Bridger
to June 30/63

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist

3

Mo.

Hermann Hoinburg.

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

H

3

Mo.

Hermann Homburg
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mech & Cape*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(858)

(copy)

71

3

Mo.

Hermann Homburg
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 16, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(859)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

H

3

Mo.

Hermann Hamling
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Heimann, Heinrich
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec. 26 '62.

Book mark:

76

3

Mo.

Herman Homburg
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks on detached service
as Pioneer for 74 Division

Book mark:

Black

76

3

Mo.

Hermann Homburg
A-1, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186².

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *on detached service
as Pioneer for 3rd Division*

Book mark:

132

75

3

Mo.

William Lewis

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Cook

3

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 29*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carke

H.

3

Mo.

Hermann Homburg.

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

3

Mo.

Hermann Homburg.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker,

H | **3** | **Mo.**

Merriam Henry
Pat., Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 13th Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Thomas Henry
Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri Mo. S. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herman Homburg

Co. B, 3 Mo. Reg't Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Dea. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Softs. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Tennessee.*

Claim No. *C. 441856.*

Norman Hamburg,
(Name.)

, Co. *D*, *3* Reg't *Med. Dep.*

Mil. inst. from Hamburg.
Mo Med. R. R.

EB.

To *Arch. Div.* *July 16, 1917.*

For record of trial & date of re-
stitution to duty as *Hamburg.*
(over)

Statement furnished *7-18-*, 1917

J. S. F. S.

W
Abs't without leave Dec. 26/62.
Rtd. to Co. Feb. 5/63.

Johnson.

SP3.

O. R. Div.
No record of trial or
restoration to duty
found.

4 30

Williamson
Per H.P.

Med. Div. :

For study

Johnson.

SP3.

7.

No medical record found

Höner⁶⁶⁶ Henry

Co F , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Höner, Henry

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁶⁷
Hooet. William

Co D a, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

See Hooet, William

Book Mark:

See also

* Hoos. ⁶⁶⁸ Conrad

Co C , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6390238
2 6390315
3 6390391
4 6390462
5 6390535
6 6390606
7 6390677
8 6390748
9 6390820
10 6390883
11 6390947
12 6391007
13 6391065
14 6391149
15 6391475

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 3 Mos. Service

26

3

Mo.

Amos H. Hoss
Pl., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
at Memphis Tenn July
25, 64

Book mark: _____

M. Jones

HC

3

Mo.

Conrad Hoops

Put, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Memphis
Tenn. July 25/63.

Book mark:

Lloyd

23

3

Mo.

George H. H. H.
Ct., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent sick to
General Hospital at
Young Point La
Orch 9/63

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

26

3

Mo.

Leonard Meek

21, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went Sick at Sea
Hospital at Youngs Point La.
March 9/63.

Book mark:

Hamm

H.

3

Mo.

Conrad Hooft

Priv., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 16*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Observed.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Sent sick to Genl*
Hosp'l at Fort Point
La. March 9/63.

Book mark :

H.

3

Mo.

Conrad Hees

Pr. V., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

3

Mo.

Conrad Hoss

Cor, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8th Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

36

3

Mo.

Conrad Hoss

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 to Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Hamm

3

Mo.

James D. G. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *James D. G. [unclear]*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Conrad Hoss

Pt-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 3 Mo.

Corrad Hoos
Prst, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Conrad Lane

Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

H

3

Mo.

Samuel Kiser

Ct

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 19 to Oct 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted from

3 months service

Book mark:

Harrison

N

3

Mo.

Conrad Wood

Plt., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lawrence

Hoss, Conrad

Pri, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Hoess
Private Company "C"
9th Regiment of *Mass. Infantry*
Volunteers, at the battle of *Not stated*

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Reed
 Rank, Private, Company "C", Regiment, 3rd
 Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Not stated
 Nature of casualty, Wounded (Present)
 Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 7 killed, wounded and missing of
the 14th Mo. Vol., since the Battle at Wilsons Creek, Aug. 10,
1861. Not signed or dated.
See Index & Index

Exp. Secy. H.

R. R. Selden Clerk.

Sept. 11/86

3m 26" X 44"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Samuel Hoops
Pvt of Company C
3 Regiment of Me. Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died July 15, 1863.
Wally & P. refd
2 Adm. Oct 22 '63.

WITH
AND COMPLETED BY
0112

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Conrad Neff
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Longestive Chills

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Joseph Walker

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 25 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

100

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of Deceased
Volunteers 2 Regt

REMARKS.

19 June 1862
 Clerk.

669 or August
Horn. Augustus

Co E , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392721	26
2	8392789	27
3	8392870	28
4	8392950	29
5	8393033	30
6	8393112	31
7	8393189	32
8	8393297	33
9	8393975	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

No. | **3** | **Mo.**

** August 1862*
Pvt., Co. *E.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo. Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30* 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled: *Sept 27*, 1862; drawn since \$ *27* ^{*26*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*
Certificate of disability at
Wheeler Ark. Sept 27
1862-

** Roll mutilated. Name taken*
from M Roll for Sept & Oct '62

Book mark: *See Co. M R.*

Magee

26

3

Mo.

August W. B. ...
Vol.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of disability upon surgeons
certificate approved by
Medical Direct. W.
Burke at Helena Ark,
Sept 27/62

Book mark:

Poser

He

3

Mo.

August Horn

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Merchant

Copyright.

A

3

Mo.

August Horn

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Detached for duty
on Board the Hospital
Steamer Louisiana
since April 30, 62*

Book mark: _____

(858)

A. Merchant

Copyright

76

3

Mo.

August Horn

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Sick at the hospital*
in St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

16

3

Mo.

August 1862

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at the hospital
in St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(358)

A. W. Miller

Copied.

3

Mo.

August 11

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Lee*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lieut at Dept of St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

O. K. Moore

(258)

Copyist.

3

Mo.

August Horn
Wm, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August Oct 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at the Depot*
at St Louis

Book mark:

(858)

O. H. Moore

Copyist.

A | 3 | Mo.

Augustus Horn
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Horn, Augustus
Pri. Co. E, *3* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

1

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Augustus Horn
a *Private Co. C*

Shield Reg't of *Artillery*
1st Div. Army South West
Helena Ark Sept 25 '62

Approved *Dep. Secy. Office*

Wm. B. Linder
Medical Director.

Army of the P. W.
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
Helena Ark Sept 27th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig. Steele*
Major General Wallcut

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AMIC

J. M. Paddock

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

Sept 27 1862
62
Butt on casualty file

Helena Ark.
Sept. 24. 1862
Personally Examined
and approved

M. M. Nichols
Sur. Gen. S. W.
A. S. W.

W. G. C. Stearns
Sept. 26th 1862

Sept. 27th 1862 is
the date of this
man's discharge and
this is the Certificate
of disability on which
he was discharged.
Co. & Regt. names
correspond as to date
of discharge.

H. H.
Chas. F. Beck
Asst. Chf. Surg.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Augustus Horn *Private* of Captain *Garg*
Scamlers Company, (*B*), of the *Third* Regiment of the United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Captain* *Charles W. Wainwright*, of
Third Regiment of *Mr. Tolubert*, at *Saint Louis, Missouri*,
on the *10th* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *California* in the State of *California* is *twenty* years
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by *occupation* when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 289, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
He was left sick in the Hospital at Fort Mifflin, Pa.
He was discharged from the service and is only a private in the 1st
Company.

STATUS: *Private* *Ar. H.*
DATE: *September 20. 1862.*

Charles W. Wainwright
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Augustus Horn* of
Captain *Garg* *Scamlers* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 289, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *chronic rheumatism*
from, which disables him entirely. He was left in
the Hospital at Fort Mifflin, Pa., last January, and has
been unable to leave since without
success.

Dr. A. H. Wainwright Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____, 186____, at _____
Dr. A. H. Wainwright Surgeon.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— _____ County— _____ State— _____

[DUPLICATES.]

See outside

Horst⁶⁷⁰ Stephan

Co K , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See, Horst, Stephan	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Haskins. ⁶⁷ Philander

Co D , 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

~~5892605~~

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
to the
19. Mo. Inf.

35

36

37

38

See Haskins Philander

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

*Hass. 672 Conrad

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁷³
Hauser. Thompson

Co I , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398005	26	34531641
2	8398079	27	36691374
3	8398140	28	42951101
4	8398200	29	
5	8398259	30	
6	8398314	31	
7	8398369	32	
8	8398418	33	
9	8398466	34	
10	8398513	35	
11	8398558	36	
12	8398600	37	
13	8398642	38	
14	8398681	39	
15	8398717	40	
16	8398759	41	
17	8398795	42	
18	8398830	43	
19	8398870	44	
20	8387112	45	
21	8490118	46	
22	22727560	47	
23	34417947	48	
24	34530864	49	
25	34531547	50	

Book Mark

See also

A 1 3 1 Mo.

Thompson Houser
Priv.

3 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of the 3, 12 and 17 Missouri Vol-
unteer Infantry at Camp near Calhoun, Ga.,

for Sept & Oct. 1864.

Station Camp near Calhoun, Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Jones

H | 3 | Mc

Thompson Houser

Pvt-Co. D 3 Regt. Mo Vol Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 7 Co., 1 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Special Muster Apr 10, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 382, 327.

Book mark:

Humphries

H

3

No.

Thompson House

Vol. Co. I 3 Reg. Mo. Inf. Regt.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for May & June, 1863

Station. Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks :

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1902, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1903, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—S. & P. 302, 303.

Book mark :

A Merchant

(520)

Answer: *Chlorophyll*

H | 3 | Mo.

Thompson Houser

24 Co. I 3 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for July & Aug., 1863.

Station Benton Pks., Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72 A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 502, 522.

Book mark :

A. Merchant

H

3

Mo.

Thomas H. Houser
Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent without
leave Jan 19. 63
near Napoleon
Ark.

Feb to July 1863 Absent
Paroled prisoner
near Napoleon Ark
Jan 19 - 63

also Thomas

Book mark:

Handel

28

3

Mo.

Thompson House

Pl 3 Regt Min Inf

Appears on

Returns

of detachments of 3, 12 and 17 Regiments Missouri Infantry, serving with 4 Independent Ohio Battery, as follows:

Dec 1864

Station Nashville Tenn

Discharged Dec 1864 Nashville by reason of expiration of service

Book mark :

W. H. Harrison

26 32nd Mo.

Thompson Houser

Priv, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a Page 32

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 8, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement \$ 64 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Attached to the 4th Indpt

Ohio Battery since Aug 14.

1864. Transportation to be fur-

nished. Subsistence fur-

nished to include December,

Book mark: Leave by

A. W. Allen

APR.--8

8387112

018910

1864. Discharged by
reason of expiration of
service to take effect De-
cember 8, 1864.

3

Mo.

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

3

Mo.

Timothy Lewis

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached*
to 11th Ohio Battery
2nd 173 Headquarters
Jan 15 2nd 1864
18/64

Book mark: _____

46 | 3 | 17

Detachment Muster

Co., 5 Reg't 17th

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4th Infantry Reg't 1st Art.

for July 1 1864.

Station 1st Art. Reg't

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Thompson, Louis

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Left to the Quar-
termaster's office
for pay of 153
days at 100
15-100

Book mark:

26

3

Mo.

Montgomery & House

B., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Everett

76

3

Mo.

Thompson Hoover
Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK v apl* 1864

Present or absent *Crescent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(35S)

W. E. Crook
Copy

Edw. J. ...

3

Mo.

Edw. J. ...

..., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. J. ...

3

Mo.

John J. Smith

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Thompson

Plt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 11th of*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

3

Mo.

Chapman, James

Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - a paroled
prisoner since Jan 19
1863. Near Napoleon Ark.*

Book mark: *2*

Pennington

H

3

Mo.

Wm. Thompson Houser

Put-, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent paroled
prisoner since
July 19. 63 near
Napoleon Ark.*

Book mark:

Knapp

H

3

Mo.

Thompson House
Pat-, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent paroled
prisoner since
Jan'y 19. 1863 near
Napoleon Ark

Book mark:

(258)

Knapp

Copy

A.

3

Mo.

Thompson Houses.
Pot., Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Dated April 16, 1863.
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent: paroled
prisoner since Jan'y 19th 63
Near Napoleon Ark.

Book mark:

(359)

J. R. Hunt,

Copyist.

N.

3

Mo.

Thompson House.

Pop., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent. Captured by
the enemy near Napoleon
Ark. Jan. 19th 1863 and
paroled.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

3

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book, mark:

3

Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

76

3

Mo.

Thompson Horner
Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

26

3

Mo.

Thompson

Pay

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 8 Feby, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Waverly Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

(3584)

Copied.

3
19

Mo.

Thompson Houser
Pr

, Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 27 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 2*, 1861.

Where *Merri, Iowa.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment Dec. 2, 1861.*

*The only roll for this organization.
This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated
with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri,
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

James Webb

(358d)

Copy to.

APR. 14

8490118

01891*

Muster in and age
not given;

Houser, Thompson
Pri, Co. D, 3 Reg't Me Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Report of Hunters belong
ing to Co. I, 3^d Mo. Inf.
acting under President's
proclamation

Master Roll of

Absentees Reporting at Benton Barracks Mo.

3rd Nov. 1865

No 1

Arms

Rank

Co

Regiment

Where Captured

When

Where I would

When

Exchanged

Left B. Bks
without leave

Returned

Done Sent to Regt

Remarks

Feb 5/69

About within year since

May 20 1863

1 Thompson House

Private

3 mo high

Ask me as

Jan 20/63

Arkansas

Jan 24/63

Reported at R. Baker
Inch 24/69

A. Jacoby
H. H. H. H. H.

Col W. A. Comdg

(Record continued.)

July 31 & Aug. 31-63. Sent to Regt.
Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;
deserted , 186 ;

Enrolled as Thompson Housew. P. of Capt. D. B. Green's
Co. 3 Mo. Inf.

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. , Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pen. Case # 641048 Recd. App. On App. 7.00. Ret'd (Thos
Pen. Dec. Sir) May 5/00. Copied by H. H. M. 4-27-88

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

B. B. Mo.	1	160	6	26
B. B. Roll	217-283	-178	-34	
"	381 encl.	182		
"	326 "	182		

Thompson
Howser Thompson P 3 Mo. Inf. I.

Captured at *Napoleon Ark. Jan. 20*, 1863; brought from
confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 ,

Captain Parole shown by B. B. records only

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at *Carter's Outpost Jan. 24*, 1863; reported at *B. B. Mo. Mar. 24*, 1863.

Present there Feb. 31 63 - Apr. 10 - Apr. 30 - May 20 - 63 - June 30 - 63

[OVER.]

Cl. Act. settled Apr. 30-63

674
Hoved, William

Co D.A., 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

Hovedt-⁶⁷⁵ William

Co sa, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See, Hovedt	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

⁶⁷⁶
Hovardt William

Co D a, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Hovet	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁷⁷
Hovet. William

Co D a, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8391494
2 8387487
3 8387578
4 8387669
5 8387754
6 8387836
7 8387917
8 8387993
9 8388166
10 8388129
11 8388198
12 8388259
13 8388318
14 8388416
15 8388618

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

4.

3

Mo.

William H. Hoar
 Corp'l Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 St Louis Mo., Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Dis-
 ability by order Col L. W.
 Ingleson Comdg St Louis
 Dist Sep 24/64

Age 31
 Book mark: _____

Turner

H.

3

Mo.

William Horst

Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Disch. Sept. 24th
by order of Col. R. R.
Livingstone 1st Neb.
Inf. Comdg. St. Louis,
District.*

Book mark:

(358)

Leib

Copyright

H

3

Mo.

William Hoover

Capt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Corps.
St Louis since Jan'y 11. 63.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

3

Mo.

William Lovel

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at St Louis since Jan'y 11
1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

H.

3

Mo.

William Howard

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in the
battle of Arks. Post,
Arks., January 14th, 1863.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William H. Overton

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March. + April.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in the battle of Ark. Post, Jan. 11/62.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks : *1st*
1st
1st

Book mark :

3

Mo.

James Smith
_____, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wounded in action in the battle of Sep. 1861. Lost left arm. Put in place of Capt. transferred to 2nd Reg't*

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

William Hamilton

Co. A, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings

3

Mo.

William

Capt.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lead man

3

Mo.

William Howet

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

3

Mo.

William H. H.

Corporal

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

3

Mo.

William Howard

Corporal, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
in St Louis*

Book mark:

Rose

3

Mo.

William Horst
Sgt., Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

o *Antea Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.
 This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
 per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(368k)

Copyist.

Hovet, William
Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <u>2</u>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William H. Cook

Capt of Company *A*

3^d Regiment of *Me*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 23/31

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Horst*
 Rank: *Capt* Company: *A* Regiment: *3*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gunshot wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Strong

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 23 1883

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg 35- Discharge.
St Louis Mo 1883

REMARKS.

W. M. Johnston
 Clerk.

R.L.

6420
00

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of R 84

William Horst
a Corporal Co. A
3rd Regt of Mo. Vol.
Adjutant General's Office,
Oct 29 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

~~APPROVED~~
W. M. [Signature]

~~RECEIVED~~
Hon. Sec. Saint Louis District
Saint Louis Sept. 23, 1863.
S. by Discharged

By order of
Brig. Genl. Strong
R. M. Elliott
Lieut. & Co. Adj.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[Signature]

Received (A. G. Office) Oct 28 1863

Wm. M. [Signature]
Sept. 24
63

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

L. v. l.

years; he was born

Please consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Den. Gen. Reg.

Arkansas Post Jan. 11th 1860. Dear Sir,
I am sorry to hear of your illness & hope
it will soon be cured by the change of
place.

James H. Keating

Commanding Company.

James A. S. C. C. C. C.

of

These amounts per. 1124, p. 245 and directions of Nov. 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

See account per 1124, p. 245 and directions of Para 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.
a Gun Shot Fracture of Right Radius, which renders
the right arm useless. Disability one half.

James H. Peabody

Surgeon. 258

242

day of

1863, at

1863, at

Comm.

Commanding the Pool.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Topic—

County—

— 204 —

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Hovey
Corpl. Company *A.*
3^d Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

At Kansas Post Ark
Jan'y 11. / 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Hoot
 Rank, Capt., Company A., Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Cent Kansas Post Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly in left
fore arm,
 Date of casualty, Jan'y 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps, at the Battle
of Cent Kansas Post Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863
by: Walter T. Scatterly of 1st A.S.
Jan'y 17. A. Roll. p 19.
see Index of A.S. p 2. 6th

J. Jones, Clerk.
Jan 20/67

678
Houser Thompson

Co I , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Houser Thompson</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Huber. ⁶⁷⁹ John

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398980	25
2	8399067	27
3	8399222	28
4	8400037	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76

3

Mo.

John Huber
 Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated
 St. Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Benton
 Barracks. Feb 26, 62

Age and Muster in
 not given

Book mark:

Geo Davis

Mo.

John Huber
Co. H, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

C Company Muster Roll
for *dated Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch. Feb 25, 1862*

*Muster-out roll not
on which name ap-
pears.*

Book mark:

Reach

3

Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winter Quarter, Dec 31, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

680

Huehnkopf-George

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

681

Kuchtmeyer, Stephan

Co *E*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Sa. Kuchtmeyer, Stephan</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

682
Huchtmeyer, Stephan

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

683
Hudelberger. John

Co K , 3 Missouri Inf,

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Hudelberger, John.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁸⁴
Huehnerkopf, George
Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390241	2
2	8390317	3
3	8390393	4
4	8390461	5
5	8390537	6
6	8390608	7
7	8390679	8
8	8390751	9
9	8390822	10
10	8390884	11
11	8390945	12
12	8391008	13
13	8391066	14
14	8391117	15
15	8391192	16
16	8391456	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mos Service
Invalid Corps

76

3

Mo.

George Hushenkeff
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Transferred to the Invalid

Corps Oct 19, 63 Gen Order

No. 72 from Maj Gen M. J.

Shermann

Book mark:

M. Jones

H6

3

Mo.

George Heuerkopp,
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the
Invalid Corps by order of
Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman.
Gen. Order No. 72 Oct 19/63.
Must-out roll next on
which name appears

Book mark:

Floyd

H

3

Mo.

George Heuerkopf

Put

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

26

3

Mo.

George H. Harkness
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

3

Mo.

George Hennessey Kopf
Prs, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186. 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **3** | **Mo.**

George Hubert Keph
Priv, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Russell Copied.

H

3

Mo.

George H. Burkett

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paid since muster by
Pay M. Maj. Walker, incl.
Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark: _____

Ramsay

36

3

Mo.

George Huebnerkopf
Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

36

3

Mo.

George Huehnkopf

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

Mo.

Appears on

For Miss Mary, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

James L. ...
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | 3 Mo.

George Huebnerhoff
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 3 Mo.

George Huchner, Capt
Prvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Rolla
Jan 15/62.

Book mark:

Lucas

3

Mo.

George Kuchner
Cat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

George W. H. H. H.
St, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 19 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted from
 3 months service.*

Book mark:

Hainington

A

3

Mo.

George Huickner Kopf

Priv., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Laurence

⁶⁸⁵
Hucknerkopf. George

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Parratt

Parratt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mos. Service

⁶⁸⁶
Huelsmann. Conrad

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390220	5
2	8390293	7
3	8390369	2
4	8390401	2
5	8390514	2
6	8390585	2
7	8390658	2
8	8390727	2
9	8390798	2
10	8390864	2
11	8390929	2
12	8390988	2
13	8391047	2
14	8391112	2
15	8391155	2
16	8391201	2
17	8386893	2
18	8391242	2
19	8386902	2
20	8391282	2
21	8391325	2
22	8391367	2
23	8391406	2
24	36691354	2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Mo.

Conrad Hülsmann
Pvt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sep 28, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sep 28, 1864

Last paid to

Sep 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *12⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Enrolled as corp*
of 1st Reg't Sep 26, 62

Book mark:

W. Jones

H.

3

Mo.

Conrad H. Buckman
Ag., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 to Apr 1864

Absent detached

on recruiting service

St. Louis MO No 216

Ad pro 15 - Apr Dec 10/63

Book mark:

26 | 3 Mo.

General Hillmann
Perk, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

Conrad Hülsmann,
Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from Recruiting Service.

Book mark:

(858)

Hensley

Copyist

H

3

Mo.

^{*}
Conrad Hülsmann.

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Recruiting Service by
S. O. No. 216, H. Q. 15th A. C.
Dec. 10/63.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

8

3

Mo.

Ernst Kuhnmann
Ser., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 5 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Expanding Service Co*
of St. Louis, Mo. Service
from Dec 15, 1863

Book mark:

Rochester

H

3

Mo.

George H. Harrison
Serg., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On recruiting service*
Sp. O. No. 216. Hd Qrs. 15 A.C. Dec.
10, 1863.

Book mark:

Walter

8

3

Mo.

George H. Freeman
 Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1863* 1863

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transferred to Co. C, 3rd Mo. Inf.*
Left recruiting service
at Co. K 216 Ill. Inf. 15th
Army Corps West 1st Div.
at St. Louis Dec. 15, 1863
at Co. 61st Ill. Inf. 15th
at St. Louis Dec 15, 1863

Book mark :

Roberts

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For W. L. A. C., 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks: On recruiting service
by H. O. Hawk to 10th A. C. Dec. 11
1863.

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

76

3

Mo.

Conrad Huelsmann

Sept, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lloyd

H6

3

Mo.

Conrad Huelsmann

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

46

3

Mo.

Conrad Knechtmann

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Knechtmann

24

3

Mo.

Leonard Heilmann

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

3

Mo.

Conrad Huberman
Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H.

3

Mo.

Leonard Hulsman
Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 F. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by*
Pay M. Maj. Harkness, incl.
Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

Ramsey

HC

3

Mo.

Conrad Kuckelmann
Serg't. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9th Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Memorandum

26

3

Mo.

Conrad Huelmann
Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8th Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Capt by order of
Lt Col Meunemann Comdg
Genl Order No 42
Sept 26. 62

Book mark:

Hammes
Copy

297

3

Mo.

Samuel Williams
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9th*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John
Copy 100

Ch

3

Mo.

Spencer L. Williams
Spencer, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Spencer

H | 3 Mo.

Corrad H. Williams
Call, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



3

Mo.

Conrad Huebner
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Camp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

14

3

Mo.

Conrad Hulsmann
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

CHAS

Ernest Midsmann
3rd, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted from*
3 months service.

Book mark:

Washington

N

3

Mo.

Corrad Hussman

Sgt., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 3, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lechner

687

Kuenerkopf, Georg

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Kuenerkopf, Georg</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

* Hugh. ⁶⁸⁸ Henry

Co 4, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395335	2	8489847
2	8395437	3	
3	8386864	4	
4	8395535	5	
5	8386809	6	
6	8395631	7	
7	8386814	8	
8	8395731	9	
9	8386818	10	
10	8395822	11	
11	8395913	12	
12	8395995	13	
13	8396073	14	
14	8396146	15	
15	8396221	16	
16	8396292	17	
17	8396356	18	
18	8396416	19	
19	8396468	20	
20	8396536	21	
21	8396593	22	
22	8396639	23	
23	8386990	24	
24	8489657	25	
25	8489752	26	

Book Mark:

See also

K

3

Mo.

Hugh, Henry

Capt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 14, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Warr

3

Mo.

*John J. Brown*Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1864, 186*4*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.Last paid to *Rec'd*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 5*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *20* *100*Remarks: *See Rec'd. & Rem'd**from, since must. 25th**of wounds, rec'd in ac-**tion at Brown's G.**descriptive roll furnished**11th 44*

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Henry J. Smith
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Gettysburg*

June 23rd 1864

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Henry Hugh
Put

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in
Action at Kennesaw
Ga June 28/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

3

Mo.

Harvey Hugh
Post

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

24

3

Mo.

Henry Hugh

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

W. W. Sayre

Copied

H

3

Mo.

Henry Hugh
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayne

3

Mo.

Henry H. Hays
PI

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

3

Mo.

Henry Higgins

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paid Service
muster by Major
Bridgen to June 30*

Book mark: _____

Joiner.

H

3

Mo.

Henry Hyle

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

2

3

Mo.

2

James H. Brown
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 7th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. H. Brown

Copyist.

Henry Hugh
Pat, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Dated Apr 16, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent at Young's
Point

Book mark:

(359) Sargent Chapman

H

3

Mo.

Henry Hugh

for, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since last muster to include \$30.31/62 by Major H. H. H.*

Book mark:

Sargent

No

3

Mo.

Henry H. Hight

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

H

3

Mo.

Henry

Hugh

Pr Sec

3

Reg't Missouri

Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of

3

Reg't Missouri

Vol Inf

for

Sept 1862

1862

When attached to Hosp.

March 12

1862

How employed

Cook

Present or absent

Remarks:

Went to his Com-
pany Aug 11, 1862

Name appears on roll in Col
"Present"

Book mark:

(343)

W. Mayre

Copyist.

He

3

Mo.

Hugh Henry

Privt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Beck

H 3 Mo.
Henry Hugh
Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Reg't Missouri Inf
for July & Aug, 1862
When attached to Hosp. Men 12, 1862

How employed Cook

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent sick to
General Hospital of
Helena, Ark, Aug.
11.62

Book mark :

W W Sayre

YH

3

Mo.

Henry Hugh

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service:

When - Oct. 13/61.

Where - St. Louis.

Remarks

Sick in Helena Post

Hospital since August

12/62.

Book mark:

J R Mice

94 3 Mo.
Henry Hugh
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Reg't Missouri Inf
for May of June, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Feb 12, 1862

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre
(243) Copyist.

46

3

Mo.

Henry Hough

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Duty - Look in
Regt. Hospital.

Book mark:

(368)

J. R. Wise

Copyist.

H

3

Mo.

Henry Hugh
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.
for Mch & Apr, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Mch 12, 1862

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W N Sayre

3

No.

James H. Allen

priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra duty. Cook*
in Regimental Hosp.
by order of Col. Stephen
March 12th

Book mark:

2/1 3 Mo.

John A. Smith
2nd, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1 1862, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This company was formed principally of men transferred from
Co. A, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of
that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark :
.....

H.

³
19

Mo.

Henry Hugh,
Priv., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

! This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark: _____

Hastie

H. $\frac{3}{19}$ Mo.

Henry Hugh,
Pvt., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie
Copyright

1861 ³
19 Mo.

Henry Hays
Private, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hugh Henry
P. E. 3 Reg't *Meade*
Co.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Hugh
Capt. Company G

3 Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Nat

Shaked, May 28,
1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Hugh*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *3*
 Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *not stated*.
 Nature of casualty, *Wound - finger - Amputated*.
 Date of casualty, *May 28, 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
3 Brigade, *1* Division, *18* Corps, dated *from May 1*
to Sept. 10. 64. Index 11 to 1.

J. J. Bowers
 Clerk.

2-21-77.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Hugh,
private, Company G,
3d Regiment of Me. Vol. Inftry

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

Georgia Campaign
June 25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Hugh
 Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 3d
 Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounds finger amputated

Date of casualty, June 28, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo. A Regiment,
3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated Fort Mifflin
1st Sept. 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. J. Osterhaus, Maj. Genl. Comdg

Index 24, No 11, Page 31

J. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

June 3, 1880.

TREATMENT.

[WEEK NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Amputation

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret. to Duty Co. 13th 1869

Hospital Number

2010

{ 10
03

Name

Henry Hugh

Age

44

Nativity

Germany

Married or Single

Married

Residence

St Louis Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

St Louis Mo.
Christina Hugh

Rank

Private

Co.

G

Regiment

3

Mo Bay

When admitted

Sept 16th 1864

From what source

Transferred from

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~Amputation of the~~

Amputation of the

Distal end of Right

Index Finger

{ Accident

On what occasion wounded

Reimer, Ga

Date

June 28. 1864

Nature of missile or weapon

Minie ball

Hugh. ⁶⁸⁹ Victor

Co a, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386626	26
2	8387903	27
3	8387163	28
4	8387940	29
5	8388018	30
6	8388087	31
7	8388151	32
8	8388219	33
9	8388271	34
10	8388386	35
11	8388390	36
12	8388443	37
13	8388489	38
14	8388533	39
15	8392442	40
16	8392549	41
17	8388570	42
18	8386721	43
19	22727555	44
20	9149-B-1880	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9149-B-1880

See also 15 Mo Inf

3 100

_____, Co. _____, 5 Reg't _____

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 1st Artillery
for Sept. 8. Aug., 1864.

Station New Atlanta

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Master

2613

Mo.

Victor Hugh

Co. H. 3 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9149-13-1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 10, 1862

"Founded in the heat
in action at Arkan-
sas Post. Ark Jan'y 11.
1863"

A

3

Mo.

Victor Hugh
Port, Co. *A*, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred
from the organization named above,
to *Co. A 15 Mo Vet Inf*
Roll dated *Decatur, Ga, Apr 7*, 186*7*.
When enlisted *Oct 13*, 186*7*.
Period for which enlisted *3* years.
When mustered in *Oct 18*, 186*7*.
Present or absent *Present*
Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

Paterson
Copyright.

24

3

Mo.

Victor Hugh
 Chris, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 20 assigned

to be "D" (39) Infy Mo Vols

term being expired

M. & D. roll of Men Trans-

ferred dated Decatur Ala,

April 7, 1865, next on

Book mark: which name of

Furness

76

3

Mo.

Victor Hough

Priv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.
Salemans Department
(Veteran Co. 3^d Mo. Inf.)
by order of Gen. Howard
in accordance with
Cir. No 36. C.S. War Dept.
Atlanta Ga. Oct. 6, 1864.

Book mark:

Sittler

H

3

Mo.

Victor Hugh

Pls., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assign. from
Company Det.
Attached to 4th O.
Batt. S.O. no. 173
Aug. 13. 64 H. Q. 1st
Div. 15 A.C.

Book mark:

Saxton

H

3

Mo.

Victor Hugh

Private

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

H

3

Mo.

Victor Hugh
Pat-

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

L.

3

Mo.

Victor Hugh
Par, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. L.
Copied

H.

3

Mo.

Tyctor Hugh

Port., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Victor Hugh

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

26

3

Mo.

Victor Hugh

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since Muster paid
by Maj Brigion to June 30
1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

3

Mo.

Victor H. H. H.

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in the
battle of Arns. Post.
Arns. Jan. 14/63.*

Book mark:

H.

3

Mo.

Victor Hugh

For

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. + Apl.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle
of Ark. Post, Jan. 11/63.*

Book mark:

Philipsen

De

3

Mo.

Pickens
Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Absent wounded*
in battle of Antietam
Jan 11 '62

Book mark:

(359)

W. A. M. S.

Copyright.

Mo.

3

October 11, 1911

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

1865

for *Black*

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, &

Remarks: Report made to the

Remarks: (22) 31. 10. 11.

1881

We are so glad to hear that you are not known
to be a member of the church.

Book mark:

Copyist
H. Connell

3

Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
in action at the battle of
Cock's Port Ark. Jan 11
What place or Regt.
he is reported to not know

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Walter Hough

Regt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April / Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

14

3

Mo.

Viola Hough

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due from
date of enlistment
Oct 3rd 62 -*

Book mark:

Vol. 9149. B. A.G.O. (6B) 180

Pennington

H **3** **Mo.**

Victor M. H. H.

Regt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by En-*
listment

Book mark:

Perrington

H

3

Mo.

Hugh, Victor

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo Oct 12, 1862

Where born *Swiss Zurich*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 3*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *light*

Complexion *fresh*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* *Bonus paid \$4* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *9149-B-1350*

Reynolds

Hugh, Victor
Pri, Co. A, **3** Reg't *Mc* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

En. paper /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Victor Hugh

Priv. Company *A.*

3^d Regiment of *Mo Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

At Kansas Post Ark

Jan'y 11. /63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Victor Hugh
 Rank, Priv., Company A., Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly in head

Date of casualty, January 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15th Mo Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps, at the Battle
of Arkansas Post Ark, Jan'y 11. 1863
by Wm B. Carter S. L. C. & A. A. G.
Serial 17, A. No. 11. p. 20.
See Index 17 to 13 p. 2 Ark

S. Jones Clerk.
June 20/81.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Victor Hugh*, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
the *third* day of *October*, 1862
Victor Hugh

Witness:
John Brennan
Capt. 3rd Regt. Mo. Vol.

144

No. *1*
Victor Hugh
Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Oct 3 1862
By *Capt. Aug. Hackmann*
Third Regiment of *Mo Vol. Inf.*
Three years enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 186
Four dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 22nd 1862

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd. 1892

Co. I
J. I. Lamm

Captain 12th Inf.
U. S. Must & Disb. Off.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Quadravian* of *Victor Hugh*
said *Victor Hugh* is
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

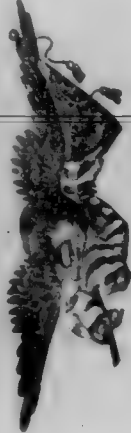
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
the *third* day of *October*, 1862

Witness:
W. H. Karsitzschel
Monahan Reife (guardian)

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF



St. Louis

County of St. Louis

I, Victor Hugh born in Switzerland years,
in the State of Switzerland aged 27
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this third day of October 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Victor Hugh

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 4th day of October 1862.

Victor Hugh

Before me Alphens Smith
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Coleson
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Victor Hugh
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair
complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W. Hackmann Capt.
Recruiting Officer.
3^d Regt. Mo. Inf.

690
Hülsmann. Conrad

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

691
Hunn, Michael

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394028	29
2	8394098	27
3	8394171	28
4	8394244	29
5	8394315	29
6	8394385	31
7	8394454	28
8	8394522	28
9	8394589	34
10	8394650	28
11	8394714	28
12	8394770	27
13	8394829	28
14	8394884	28
15	8394939	28
16	8394991	31
17	8395041	28
18	8395087	28
19	8395141	31
20	8395188	28
21	8395228	28
22	4333-6-1887	27
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark: 4333-C-(EB)-87.

See also

No. 3 No.

Michael Hume

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4333. C. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 5th, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

A. M. Muzzey

96

3

Mo.

Michael Hume
Pr. of, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56⁵⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2363-G-F

Jacobson

22

3

Mo.

Michael Hume

Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sheldon

27

3

Mo.

Missouri

Re, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Repeck

Copyist

7

3

Mo.

Wierau

Wierau, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Am*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wierau stopped on*
acc of finances

Book mark:

Wierau

H

3

Mo.

Michael Hamm

Pr

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

(858)

Copyright

A

3

Mo.

Michael Hum

Q. 1

Put, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

7 | 3 | Mo.

Michael T. Tamm
Tamm, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tamm

3

Mo.

William F. ...

... Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Paid since muster in May. Includes time 50/62*

Book mark: *...*

76

3

Mo.

Michael Quinn
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist

A

3

Mo.

Michael Hann
Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Phelps

541

3

Mo.

Michael Humm
Pvt. Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 16, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Holecomb

H 1 3 Mo.

Michael Hunter
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Abs since last muster
by Maj. Walker up to Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

2 | 3 | Mo.

Michael C. ...

Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

3

Mo.

Michael Turner

Pr.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

(858)

Copyright

76

3

Mo.

Michael Kienn

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

H

3

Mo.

Michael Hurn

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

26

3

Mo.

Missouri

P., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *in blacked since*
in Gen. Reg't.

Book mark:

R. D. [Signature]

3

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *And. A. Team sent to
the Regt of 8th Regt. 1st
Feb. 1862, 1862*

Book mark: _____

[Signature]
Copied

76

3

Mo.

Michael Korman
Prv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cond. as team-
ster to the stall
(see list) since
Sept. 22 '61.

Book mark:

(358)

R. Morgan

Copied

7/2

3

Mo.

Michael H. ...
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cond. as Teamster to the Staff (General Sigel) since Sept. 23, '61.

Book mark:

E. Morgan

70 1 3 Mo.

Michael Town
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Annual M., Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 323 - C - 87

Agrogon

Hunt-⁶⁹³Theodore E

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~8398419~~
2 ~~8490171~~

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
to the
10 Mo. Inf.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Hunt. ⁶⁹³ Robert N
Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2345678	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	ABOVE MENTIONED CARDS TRANSFERRED to the 10. Mo. Inf.	
11		
12		
13		
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42
22		43
23		44
24		45
25		46

See Mark,

See also

*Hurst. ⁶⁹⁴Stephan

Co K , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399181	26
2	8399289	27
3	8399362	28
4	8399442	29
5	8387165	30
6	8399944	31
7	8392441	32
8	8392547	33
9	8399996	34
10	8396790	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	1	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 15" Mo. Vet. Vols

N

3

Mo.

Stephen Hurst

Priv, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(*Age 40*)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C & E 15 Mo Vet Vol Inf*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala Apr 7*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Oct 15*, 186*1*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 15*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Sentenced by S. O. No.*

90 H. G. 15 A. C. to forfeit
22 mos, 13 days pay and
allowances & to make good
said time after expiration
of his term of service
Enro

Book mark :

Patterson

96

3

Mo.

Stephen Horn

Co. A

3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(Age 40)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

D. 3^d Mo. under S. O.109. Hd. Qrs Sept 7th Tenn.

Aug 20, 1864.

(Enrolled Oct. 15th 1861

at St. Louis for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

10000

J. W. Davis

(361)

Copyright

APR. - 9

8399996

016870

M. & D. roll of Mum
Transferred dated
Decatur, Ala, Apr. 7/65
next on which name
appears.

76

3

Mo.

Stephen Busch

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Sademan's Department (Veteran Co. 3^d Mo. Inf.)

By order of Gen. Howard in accordance with Cir. No. 36 C.S. War Dept. Atlanta Ga. Oct. 6, 1864.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76

3

Mo.

Stephen Hurst

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from
Co. K. Stoppage
of all pay and
allowances from
July 26, 62 to June
9, 64 while absent
without authority
and to make good
the time absent
after original term
of enlistment (over)

Book mark:

Saxton

APR.-8

8392441

1891

By order of Gen. Logan. S.O. No. 90
Aug. 29, 64.

26

3

Mo.

Alfred Hunt
Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest. Returned
from desertion June 7,
1864.

Book mark:

J W Davis

H

3

Mo.

Stephen Hurst

Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Lighty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated near Kearsage Ia June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Arrested Aug 26/63 &
returned to Reg't June 8/64

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

A.

3

Mo.

Stephen Hunt.

Pr'h, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted on the march July 6th 1862.*

Book mark: *A. G. O. Charge of desertion (1862)*

(358)

J. A. Luntz

Copyright

8399442

1681

removed and Pvt Hurst
ordered to join the 43rd Ill
Vols of which he is a
member (Co I) Vols 3rd F.O
Hd Qrs Dept of the Penn.
Nov. 1. 64

22

3

Mo.

*Stephen ^{*5} Jones*

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date a Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seach

A.

3

Mo.

Stephen Hersh.

Pop., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough.*

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

3

Mo.

James J. Smith
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged
Sept 30 1862
James J. Smith

Book mark:

Hurd, Stephen

Plt., Co. K,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Camp 3^d Mo. Inf. 1st
Before Atlanta, Ga
August 16, 1864

Hurst, Stephen, Private
Co. H 3^d Mo. Inf.

Charge and Specification,
against

Camp 3^d Mo. Inf. 1st
Before Atlanta, Ga
August 16, 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Theo. Merriam
Colonel Comd'g Regt.

Hd. Qrs. 3^d Brig. 1st Div. 15th A.C.
Before Atlanta, Ga
August 20, 1864

Respectfully forwarded,

Hugo Wangelin
Col. Comd'g

Camp 3^d Mo. Inf. 1st
Before Atlanta, Ga Aug 26/64

As it is impracticable to
convene a General Court
martial before the original

term of enlistment now
drawing to a close expires
I recommend that this man
be restored to duty with-
out trial on condition that
he make good the time
lost by desertion pay to
commence from the date
he rejoined the company

P. W. H. H. H.
may Enl come

S.F.O. #90 Aug 27/64

Also see Wrapper
Brig. Genl. Osterhaus
Aug. 26/64

Hd. Qrs. 3^d Brig. 1st Div. 15th A.C. Aug 20, 1864

Near Alton, Ill.
August 1864

Charges and Specifications furnished against one
Stephen Huns of Company K 3rd Regt Ill Inf.

Charge & citation:

Specification: Dr this that he said Private
Stephen Huns of Company K 3rd Regiment Ill Inf.
Indfly having been transferred to Company K 3rd Regt
Mo Inf and paid in said company and
Regiment from Jan 1st 1862 to April 30th 1862
and having received a discharge for twenty
days from Batesville Arkansas Ill. For 90
in the month of July 1862 did not appear
his command until June 5th 1864 when he was
brought under guard from Little Rock, Ark.

H. M. and Captain

Witness:

Company K 3rd Regt Ill Inf.

1st Lt Fred Wankie 3rd Mo Ill Inf

Sergeant August Huns Co K 3rd Mo Ill Inf

Stephen Hurst
Pot. "K" 3 Mo. Vols

See
Genl Logan
Aug. 28/64

Husler. ⁶⁹⁵ Jacob

Co H , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

2

3

3

See, Heinsler, Jacob

4

20

5

20

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

* Hussan. ⁶⁴⁶ Simon

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399010	26
2	8399096	27
3	8399227	28
4	8400042	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Mo.

Samuel H. ...
Co., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated July 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted July 25/1862.*

*Muster-out roll must
on which name ap-
pears.*

Book mark:

Peach

H

3

Mo.

James H. Culpson
Pvt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Sept 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Benton*
Barracks Feb 26, 1862.

(Age & date of Mus-
ter in not given)

Book mark: _____

Y W Davis

3

Mo.

John J. Brown
John J. Brown, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Brown*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present*
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Simon K. ...
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaumont, Dec. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Corr.

⁶⁹⁷
Hussman, Henry

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391575	26
2	8391691	27
3	8391755	28
4	8391813	29
5	8391869	30
6	8391917	31
7	8391973	32
8	8392025	33
9	8392073	34
10	8392126	35
11	8392174	36
12	8392222	37
13	8392265	38
14	8392313	39
15	8392340	40
16	8392380	41
17	8392417	42
18	8392494	43
19	8392571	44
20	8490205	45
21	8490291	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76.

3

Mo.

George Hoffman
(New)
Drum, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Dec. 22,* 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31,* 1863; drawn since \$ *45*⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Page 12*

Book mark:

Sitler

16

3

Mo.

Henry H. ...
Deininger, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of Five Dollars & Ninety four cents \$5.94 for loss of 1 drum & drum skin*

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H

3

Mo.

Henry Hussmann
Music, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taxton

H.

3

Mo.

Henry Hassmann
Music, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced by a
Gen. Court Martial to
forfeit all pay and
allowances due to
him by the U.S. to
January 1, 1864.
And to serve two
years as a Soldier
in the service of
the U.S. after his
present time of serv.

Book mark:

Saxton

APR.-8

8392380

018910

Enlistment expires.
Stoppage for ar-
rest and delivery
as a deserter \$40.00

3

Mo.

Henry H. Chapman
Music New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

A

3

Mo.

Henry Huseman

Munich, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

W

3

Mo.

Wm W. H. H.

Wm W. H. H., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm W. H. H.

H

3

Mo.

Henry H. Harrison

Missouri

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Harrison

HC

3

Mo.

Henry Cissman

Musician, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Since last mustered paid by Mj. Brigden to June 30/63

Book mark:

Sitter.

2

3

Mo.

Henry H. Hession
Musician, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 3 Mo.

Henry Hussmann
Mus'n, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Will Clark
Copied

Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

(259)

C. U. Clark

Copyright

Ni

3

Mo.

Henry Kaufman
Mus., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

26

3

Mo.

Henry H. H. H. H.

mus, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 200, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay to be calculated
from Nov 2 to 10th
Absent without leave

Book mark:

Henry H. H. H. H.

11

3

Mo.

Henry Hassenman
Mus., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4* *Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyist

N

3

Mo.

Henry Hussmann

Mus., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

Mo.

Wills, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :-----

3

Mo.

George H. Harrison

11th, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. H. Harrison
Copyist

3

Mo.

James C. ...

John, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *James C. ...*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19
Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(254d)

Copy

H

³
19

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Murray Co. I., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

(258)

O. J. Markle
Copy

H

³
19

Mo.

Henry Hussmann
Musician, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wentworth Barracks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 28*, 1861

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

698
Husson. Simon

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Husson, Simon
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Next:

See also

699
Hutchinson. David

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

⁷⁰⁰
Hutchison. David

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391598	26
2	8391712	27
3	8391776	28
4	8391831	29
5	8391887	30
6	8391900	31
7	8392874	32
8	8490235	33
9	8490320	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Quinn Hutchinson
Pr. (new) *Co. D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at St.*

Generville Mo. Nov. 15,

1862. Age 30.

(Mustered in Nov. 23"

1861 at St Louis, Mo,

for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

Ne

3

Mo.

David Neutchen

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at St.
Genevieve, Mo. Nov 15/62.
Mustering-out roll near
on which name ap-
pears.*

Book mark:

Neutchen

H

3

Mo.

Land Hutchinson

Co., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from
Hospital St Louis Oct 22
1862*

Book mark:

Humphreys

H

3

Mo.

David Hutchison

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick Sent on
to the Hospital boat
July 18, 1862*

Book mark:

Humphreys

3

Mo.

Smith & Hutton

M., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyright

3

Mo.

John D. ...

..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

21 3 Mo.

William J. Williams
Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March 9th 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 9th 1862, 1862

Where Missouri

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1862

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

* Transferred to 19th Reg't Missouri Inf.
dated January 18, 1862.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19
Reg'ts Missouri Infantry. per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

G. F. H.
Capt.

N

³
19

Mo.

Geo. Hutchison

Private, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Dec. 31*, 186 ¹/₂.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

H

³
19

Mo.

David Hutchinson

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Pittsfield, Ills.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

704
Haynes, Daniel P.

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Haynes, Daniel P.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 702
Selvender Frederick

Co D. , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8391664*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Stenort's bench.

3

Mo.

Frederick C. [unclear]

[unclear], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *[unclear]*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Unpaid fine
for [unclear]
[unclear]*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19
Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
dated January 18, 1862.

As true on M. O. R. of 20

Book mark:

MR. - 8

8391664

1891

Prof. J. H. Thompson
Feb 4 1892

Chas. H. Thompson
and family

703
Iffly Joseph.

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394630	26
2	8394100	27
3	8394173	28
4	8394246	29
5	8394317	30
6	8394387	31
7	8394456	32
8	8394526	33
9	8394591	34
10	8394651	35
11	8394715	36
12	8394771	37
13	8394836	38
14	8394885	39
15	8394940	40
16	8394992	41
17	8386918	42
18	8395088	43
19	8395142	44
20	8395180	45
21	8395229	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

I

3

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H. H.
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20³² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cacobon

I

3

Mo.

Joseph Kelly

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

Benjamin
Ben, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 | 3 | Mo.

James H. H.
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

28 | 3 | Mo.

Frederick C. Smith
Co, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1st, 1864

Station Fort Sumter, S.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick C. Smith

1

3

Mo.

Joseph Iffly

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in camp at Woodville

Ala. & Co. No. Hd. 26 3rd Mo.

Book mark:

Bowman

I

3

Mo.

Joseph Liffly

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

3

Mo.

Joseph J. Smith
Thur, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Joseph J. Quinn

Quinn, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster*
in Mass. Regiment to
include June 30/63.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Joseph E. Kelly

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

B

3

Mo.

Joseph Iffly
Cor

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Thompson

(858)

Copyright

Mo.

John C. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *3*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

3

Mo.

Joseph Dffly
Port, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since last muster
by Maj. Walker up to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

Holcomb

3

Mo.

James H. Taylor
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5, Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

3

Mo.

Joseph Taylor

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

P

3

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

P. 11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

J

3

Mo.

Joseph Jffly
Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Reuben L. Smith

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Left with the 3rd
Reg't Missouri Infantry
16. June*

Book mark:.....

R. L. Smith
Copied

3

Mo.

Joseph H. H.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engan

3 3 Mo.

Frank J. Lilly
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Lilly
Copyist

2 | 3 | Mo.

Joseph A. L. L.
Srw. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Annual No. Sept. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 29, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Gan

✓ 704
Her William

Co D., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391602	26
2	8391716	27
3	8391779	28
4	8391833	29
5	8391889	30
6	8391939	31
7	8391993	32
8	8392045	33
9	8392096	34
10	8392148	35
11	8392193	36
12	8392236	37
13	8392281	38
14	8392318	39
15	8392355	40
16	8392395	41
17	8392446	42
18	8392508	43
19	8392582	44
20	8490241	45
21	8490325	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

8

3

Mo.

William S. Sitter.
 (New)
 Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 50.60

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 19.

Book mark:

Sitter.

3

Mo.

William S.

Reed

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Reed

3

Mo.

William Her

Sgt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hinton

I

3

Mo.

William I. Lee

Priv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sexton

9

3

Mo.

William A. Lee

But, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rec'd & paid*, 186 *14*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

ed

3

Mo.

William edler

Pat, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

2/

3

Mo.

William H.

1st

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H.

H

3

Mo.

William

Mo

A. J.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

A

3

Mo.

William Sless

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at
Vicksburg Miss. May
18/63 sent on Hospital
at bout

Book mark:

Sitter.

5

3

Mo.

William S. Lee

Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at*
Vicksburg, Miss. May
18th Sent on Hospital
boat.

Book mark:

Sitter

I

3

Mo.

William Iker

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop $\frac{1}{2}$ of one month's pay by sentence of Reg't Court Martial, G.O. No. 12, Reg. Headquarters.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

I

3

Mo.

William Her
Port, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated,* *April 16,* 186 *7.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(359)

C. M. Clark

Copy sent.

3

Mo.

William H. C.

Col., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by
Major Walker to include
Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

Newton

3

Mo.

William M. Lee

41, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 21st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nansen

William H. i

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

3

Mo.

William H. R.

Rein., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

3

Mo.

William D. ...

..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William L. L.

Wm. L. L., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William L. L.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Spencer D. ...

Spencer D. ..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Spencer D. ...*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Spencer D. ...*, 1862.

Where *Spencer D. ...*

Period *12* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Spencer D. ...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg't's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

3
19

Mo.

William Dyer
Parole, Co. I., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(156)

O. J. Markle
Corporal

J

5
19

Mo.

William Lee

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 186 .

Where *Pittsfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Her, William

Pri, Co. D,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to,—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Her

Private Company *D*

3^d Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *vicinity of*

Wicksburg, Missi

May 18-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Her
 Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
 Place of casualty, Vicksburg, Missi
 Nature of casualty, Wounded Left arm
 Date of casualty, May 18th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of Casualties in 15th Army Corps since May 6th 1863 the date of
debarcation at Grand Bay Missi. up to and including the
assault on Vicksburg May 22nd 1863
Signed W. D. Sherman, Major Genl. Army
May Index 17 C.

W. D. Sherman

7.3.79

Clerk.

705
Index. Joseph

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Index. Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 706
Indest Joseph.

Co A., 3 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387374	26
2	8387423	27
3	8387424	28
4	8387565	29
5	8387656	30
6	8387742	31
7	8387825	32
8	8387906	33
9	8387983	34
10	8388056	35
11	8388119	36
12	8388188	37
13	8388250	38
14	8388364	39
15	8388422	40
16	8388488	41
17	8388572	42
18	8388573	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3d Mo Inf (3 Mo 1861)
12 VRe

A

3

Mo.

Joseph Indess
Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Sep 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Resigned under
special order of Adj Gen's
office March 24, 1864

Book mark:

Turner

Cl

3

Mo.

Joseph Indest

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Resigned spec
Ord. 177 War Dept
Wash DC.
March 24/64

Book mark:

Knapp

Mo.

Joseph J. J. J. J.
Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He del. service at
Louis Mo. to be trans
ferred to the Invalid
Corp. in accordance
with Genl Order No.
72 from Maj Genl
Thermon and Ad. Sp.
22. 12. 61

Book mark:

London
Companions

S

3

Mo.

Joseph Indest
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On detached service*
in St. Louis to be trans-
ferred to Invalid Corps,
in accordance with Gen.
O. No. 72 from Maj. Gen.
Sherman dated Sept.
22nd, 1864.

Book mark:

9

3

Mo.

Joseph Enders

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: With the Invalid Corps
according to Genl Order # 72
Sept 1. 1863. Orders 15-
a-b.

Not appears or Abs for Jan & Feb 64

Book mark:

Cameron

J

3

Mo.

Joseph Indest

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since muster paid by
Maj Briglin to June 30. 1863.*

Book mark:

Cameron

J

3

Mo.

Joseph J. Indick
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phillips
Copyist.

J

3

Mo.

Joseph Lindert

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *on detached
service in Benton Barracks,
St. Louis, Mo. as paroled
prisoner of war since
Oct. 6/62. Sp. Ord. No. 12,
Hd. Qrs. Dep. of the Miss.*

Book mark:

Philipson

55

3

Mo.

James C. Smith
Wagoner, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Admitted to Hospital*
in Benton Barracks St Louis
as Private Prisoner since
Oct 6th 62 by Order No 12th
Sept 27th 62 by Order No 11th

Book mark: *100*

3

Mo.

Charles J. Smith
1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*
leave in London streets
St Louis Mo on the 1st
division of the 3rd
Oct 1st 1862
12th & 13th Reg't Mo Inf

Book mark: *100*

3

Mo.

Joseph Sanders
Capt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

There is pay due
from Sept 5 to Nov 1
1861 Taken prisoner
since May 12, at
present in St. Louis
for exchange.

Book mark:

(358)

Pensington

Copyright.

Joseph Andrew
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from Sept. 5th to November the 1st 61. Taken Prisoner since May 12th 62, at present in St. Louis for exchange.

Book mark:

Permingt

I

3

Mo.

Joseph Hardman
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pay due from Sept 5, to
Nov. 1, 1861. Taken
prisoner since May
12, 1862 at present in
St. Louis for exchange.

Book mark: *4*

Hardman

3

Mo.

Joseph L. Luster

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from Sept. 5
to Nov. 1, 1861.Taken prisoner since
May 12, 1862.

Book mark:

Hardman

S

3

Mo.

Joseph Indest
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rose

Copyist

3

Mo.

Joseph Trudest
Capt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

L

3

Mo.

Joseph Sanders
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

1

3

Mo.

Joseph + Indest
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hope near
Carondelet Mo., Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. W. Williams

Indest, Joseph

Capt. A

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

12

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificate

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Indest Joseph</i>	<i>Capt.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>B. B. Roll</i>	<i>60</i>			
						<i>B. B. Roll</i>	<i>112 1/2</i>			
						<i>B. B. Roll</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>R.</i>	<i>2</i>	

Captured at *Seaway ark* *May 12*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*2*, of _____.

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____.

Paroled at *Little Rock ark.* *May 4*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*2*.

Present at A. B. M. Dec 28/62 and July 28/63 with remark "Under Arrest"

" " " " *Oct 2/62*

Copied by *Wmch*

Office of actg. asst. P. M. Gen. Mo.
St Louis Mo Jan 14th 1864.

Order

No. 244

Ordering Capt. J. Andrew to
report to Capt. Wm Walker
for duty.

3 mo, 1st,

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. B. O.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Asst Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, January 14. 1864

Order
No 244

Capt. Joseph Indest 3rd Mo
Vols is hereby detailed to report to Capt.
Wm Walker in charge General Recruiting
Det' near Benton Barracks for orders.
Captain Indest will report im-
mediately for duty -

By order of

G. B. Alexander

(Signed -)

Col. U. S. A. & A. C. P. M. Genl Mo

Respectfully
Obedt

To

Capt. W. C. Huffner.

~~General, 1000~~ August 6. 81.

General;

The bearer of this, Capt Inaust
3rd Mo Infantry, has just returned from
Little Rock Ark on parole. He was
taken prisoner near Searey Landing on
Little Red River.

Capt Inaust who served in the
3 Months organization is a most
deserving officer who behaved gallantly
at Carthage and Wilsons Creek at
which latter place he was wounded.

Accidental circumstances have re-
tained him in the same rank he
originally occupied and I therefore
bring him to your notice as a deserving
and educated officer who is well worthy
of any promotion the organization of
new Regiments may permit.

Believe me General

With assurances of high esteem

J. J. Osterhaus
Brig Genl

To
Brig Genl J. M. Schofield.

June 6. 1862

Joseph & Indest
Capt. 3. Mo. Vols.

~~Receivd~~ Ark. Aug. 18th 1862

P. J. Osterhaus. Brig. Genl.

Capt. Andert has just
returned from Little Rock
Ark. on furlough.

Accidental circumstances
have retained him in his
original rank. Recommend
him for promotion

Recd. Dist. Hds. Gen. Aug. 18th 1862

H. d. Dr. A. B. B.
April 30. 63

Respectfully forwarded
with the following remarks
On the 28th ult. I had the
honor to receive a
division application from
this office with an
indorsement explaining
of the case.

Permit me respectfully to
suggest - that as this officer
has been under arrest for
a long time and this is the
season for a time of year
whether it would not be
well to consider his case
a penalty sufficient for
the charges against
him. and to release him
and send him to his
regiment.

A. E. Boonville
Col. U.S.A. Comd.

I# Benton Barracks
April 30th 1863.

Indest Las. Capt.

C. "a" 3d. Mo. Vols.

Has been in arrest
at Benton Barracks
for the past three months
without trial. Asks to

have the limits of his
arrest extended to the
city, his quarters to be
with his family at No.
80 South 2d. Street.

Also wishes to draw the
pay due him for the
last four months.

Rec'd. H. d. Dr. S. Louis Dist.
May 1st 1863

N. J. St. Louis
May 2nd 1863

Charges against
this Officer. I am
informed have been
laid

Release him
from arrest and
send him to his
regiment

W. H. St. Louis
May 1st 1863

Benton Barracks, April 30th 1863.

Captain H. C. Littlebrown
A. A. Adj.: St. Louis District.

I herewith most respectfully apply to you
to have the limits of my arrest extended to the City,
my quarters to be at No. 80 South 2^d Street, with my
family.

I do get the pay due me for four months.

This upon the following reasons:
For the last three months; i. e. i. e. March & April, I am under
arrest at Benton Barracks; Charges preferred against me send
to your Department, but my trial not on the docket yet.

Ever since January a. c. I could not get any pay, and only
by the kindness of the Officers of the Battery & 2^d Mo. Artillery
(Capt. Quinan) I was enabled to exist within these barracks.

At present I am without money, actions at supply of any sort,
since the Battery left recently, and Vernon Barracks having
been evacuated entirely, I am left here solitary & alone.

I should think, that 2 years faithful service and your
batteries fought, also three months imprisonment amongst the rebels may
probably entitle me, to be a little better treated.

Very Respectfully, I am Sir

Your obed^t servant.

Joseph Endicott, Capt.: Co. A. 3^d Regt. Mo. Vol's

Woodville, Ala
M. 12 January 9th 1864
1st Div. 15th Corps

Theo Neumann,
Lt. Col. 3rd Mo Vols

Inquiring what action to take
in regard to the case of Captain
Joseph Indest, 3rd Mo Vols, he having
been dropped from the rolls in accordance
with Gen Order No 72, dated September
22nd 1863, Hd. Qrs. 15th Army Corps;
- Also inquiring if said order has been
noted, as far as regards Commissioned
Officers, being transferred to Infantry Corps

Hd. Qrs. 3rd Brig. 1st Div. 15th A.C.
Woodville, Ala. Jan 9. 1864

Respectfully Referred,
Geo. A. Ross
E. Col Comdg.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Division, 15th A.C.

Woodville Ala
January 10th 1864

Respectfully returned. as
letter is called to the in
closed papers which will
give the necessary infor
mation on the subject. The
C. O. 3rd Mo. will please
return these papers as
soon as convenient

Respectfully Col. M. C. Smith
Army Div.

C. H. Kibler,
Adj.

on file

Head Quarters 3d Regt W Va Infy
Camp Buchanan W. Woodriffs (Alabama)
January 9th 1861.

Capt. Frank H. Bell
A. A. A. C.

In accordance with order No 12 of
Genl Sherman dated September 22nd 1863 I dropped Joseph
Anders, Captain Commanding Company 'A' of this Regiment
from the rolls, he being transferred by said order to the Invalid
Corps.

I have just received a communication from Captain
Anders in which he states, he learned that the commissioned officers
named in the above order are not to be dropped from the Regimental
rolls until discharged by the War Department and in order to
enable them to receive the pay due them for services rendered while
in the Regiment after the 1st of September until the proper discharge
be issued, such officers do appear on rolls on detached service
as - to be transferred to Invalid Corps.

As I have never received an order countermanding the order
of Genl Sherman, I cannot responsibly ask for information,
how to act in the present case.

Yours obedt servt.

Geo. H. Manning

Col. in charge Invalid Corps

St Louis, Mo
January 14. 1864

Joseph Ince - Capt

Reports himself for
duty -

3 mo. left

Oct. 19 5. I have been formerly ill &
with the result of the same I am
now in the hospital. My
Arms are in the hospital.

St. Louis 20th November 1862

E. B. Alexander Colonel U.S.A.
A. A. J. M. G. C. St. Louis

On the 24th October 1862
I reported to you as Commander of a detachment
of Invalids of the 13th Army Corps in accordance
with General Sherman's order, No 72.

I considered this as a report for duty, and being
served at St. Louis all the time, I was waiting
anxiously for further orders.

Some weeks ago I accidentally fractured my leg bone,
and consequently not able for duty you allow me
to remain at home till cured.

If I acted under any misapprehension, if I am
guilty of any neglect, I wish you may excuse me.

I herewith report for duty when and wherever you
may deem it proper. I am

Colonel very respectfully
Your old & true

Joseph Andrew Captain
Comps. St. J. M. G. C.

30.54

at 100 ft.
100 ft.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

May 3^d 1863.

Special Orders
No. 54.

In compliance with instructions from
the Brig Genl. commanding the District, Captain
Sargent to 3^d Mo. Infantry is hereby relieved
from arrest and will immediately report
to his Regiment for duty.
By command of

Col. Bonnerille U.S.A.

(Signed) H. J. McKoy
Commanding

A. A. A. Genl.

H. d. Drs B B P
March 23rd 1863

Respectfully forwarded
with the remark that
charges against this
Officer were forwarded
to Dist. Head Drs
Feb. 12th 1863. I have
never refused the limits
of the Post to any Officer
under arrest who

has applied for it.
I would add that I
could never get this
Officer for any duty -
his absence was so
constant. I had to
apply to the Provost-
Marshal of St. Louis
to have him hunted
up and escorted to
my post - which was
done. ^{He} left the
office under pretence
of going to the Sink
and slipped away to
the City. The act was
of such a character
and showed such
contemptuousness
that I had him arrested
for trial. B. E. Bonville

Col. W. A.
Comdr

I#
Benton Barracks Mo.
March 28/63

Indict Joseph Capet.
Co. A. 3^d Mo. Infy. Bds.

Was ordered under close
arrest by Col. Bonville
Feb. 12/63. Has been confi-
ned to quarters at the Bar-
racks ever since. Under-
stands that charges have
been preferred against
him & forwarded to Dept. H. Q. Drs.
Doesn't think that he has
committed any crime of
an aggravated nature
and thinks six weeks close
confinement should be awarded
and a sufficient punish-
ment. Asks an investiga-
tion & decision in his case.

Rec'd H. Q. Drs. St. Louis District
March 28/63

Benton Barracks-
March 23, 1863.

Major General S. R. Curtis
Commanding Department of the West.

General!

Reg leave me to submit
to you the following statement, viz:

On the 29th
of January a. c. the Paroled Prisoners had been mustered
and paid, according to a Gen. Order from Washington.

As soon as I was to join my Regiment at Dick'sburg
I left the Barracks, after mustering out, to prepare for starting
down the River with the first steamer of the season, acting on
the same reason as all the exchanged Officers.

On the 12th of February I was ordered under arrest by
Colonel Wonnerville Comd'g Camp of Instruction, charges pre-
ferred against me and handed over - as I understood - to Headquarters
of Department.

Ever since I am confined at quarters in these
Barracks, and of any proceedings in my case I have not heard yet.

As I am convinced of not having committed any
crime of an aggravated character I should presume, that
a close confinement for six weeks ought to be considered a
sufficient punishment, at least for an Officer, who has
during this war faithfully served his Country, shed his blood
and risked his life in three battles, and the worst of all
at last had been confined in the awful dungeons of the
Penitentiary at Little Rock Arkansas in the month of
May June & July 1862.

In consequence of the foregoing
stated facts I herewith most respectfully apply to
Your Department for investigation & decision.

I am General

Your most obt. servt.

George F. Incester Capt. Co. H.
3d Regt. Inf. 1st Mo. Vol.

1st Lt. S. L. S.
2nd Lt. S. L. S.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Joseph H. Jones*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *23*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *See Entry*

Day *1st*; Month *May*; Year *1864*

Cause of casualty _____

177

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *1779 C. S. 10.*

Remarks _____

E. J. P.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. Indest
Capt. Company *A. (Rifle)*
34 Regiment of *Ma. Infy*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Not stated*

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Andrest
 Rank, Capt., Company (1st Regt.), Regiment, 1st
 Arm, Inftry, State, Ma.
 Place of casualty, Not stated
 Nature of casualty, Wounded. (Present)
 Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of killed, wounded, missing of the 1st Ma.
Vols. since the Battle of Williams Creek, Aug. 10th, 1861. Not
signed or dated.
See Index 2. No. 22.

Expd. S. & H.

R. B. Selden Clerk.

Sept. 10/86



SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 177. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 14th, 1864.

(Extract.)

19 Captain Joseph Ingers, 3d Missouri Volunteers, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date March 24th, 1864, he having accepted an appointment in the Veteran Reserve Corps, March 25th, 1864.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Vincent, Co.

177
10
1

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 177. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 14th, 1864.

(Extract.)

19. Captain *Joseph Isdot*, 3d Missouri Volunteers, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date March 24th, 1864, he having accepted an appointment in the Veteran Reserve Corps, March 25th, 1864.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Paymaster General.
H. J. A.

✓ *Englehart* ⁷⁰⁷ *Cohn*
Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Mussonian

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Englehart. fol.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

✓ J 704
Sermann, August

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388686	26	34336298
2	8388777	27	34333411
3	8388875	28	34333511
4	8388969	29	34691382
5	8389060	30	
6	8389149	31	
7	8389238	32	
8	8389324	33	
9	8389405	34	
10	8389484	35	
11	8389555	36	
12	8389625	37	
13	8389696	38	
14	8389763	39	
15	8389833	40	
16	8389896	41	
17	8389955	42	
18	8390017	43	
19	8390076	44	
20	8390130	45	
21	34332515	46	
22	34332702	47	
23	34332888	48	
24	34333157	49	
25	34333338	50	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

3

Mo.

August Hermann
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept '6, 1864

Last paid to

Dec '31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 143-57
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100-00

Remarks: (1) given 7c

Book mark:

(361)

Schayler

Copied.

Allen L. Linnaman

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb-Mar, 1862. Present

Geological Pioneer

since Feb 21, 47

July 5 & 7, 1901, 18 & 21

Christ. Nat. der Rosen

Page 30 & 2

Dec. 8. 25th 1863. 1863.

Alex. B. Riggs, President

20,62

Mar 1863 to July 1864 R6-

sent the child over

Protonotaria line

20.2505, Briz

Mc 22b

Ассарфана Геттаны

Book mark :

I | 3 | Mo.

August Iserman
Pvt. Co. B. 3 Regt. Mo. Vol.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Captain Keis' Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1864.
Station In the Field

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached to join the
Pioneer Co. Feb. 14/63
by order of Maj Gen
Steble Comdr 1 Div.
15 A.C. Dropped from
the Rolls of P. Co. & ac-
counted for in Regt by
S.O. 7th. 174 from Sec. Ad.
Trs. Aug. 14/64.

Book mark :

Hunter

29 1 3 Mrs

August I Hermann
Pvt Co. D 3 Regt Mo Vol.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Captain Keis' Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Kennesaw Mountains Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join the
Pioneers Feb. 14/63
by order of Maj Gen.
Steele Comdg. 1 Div.
AS AB.

Book mark:

Hermann

2 1 3 1 Mo.

August Term
Part Co B 3 Reg. Mo Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Captain Keis' Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join the
Pioneers as Feb. 14/63
by order of Maj Gen.
Steele to bridge river
15 at.

Book mark:

Hansen

I | 3 | Mo.

August Isermann
Priv. Co. B. 3 Regt. Mo. Vol.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join the
Pioneer Co Feb. 14/63
by order of Maj Gen.
Steele Comdg 1 Div.
15 Ab.

Book mark:

Heunter

1 | 1 | 3 | Mo.

August Isermann
Pvt. Co. B. 3 Regt. Mo Vol.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Station Chickasaw Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join the
Pioneer Co. Feb. 14/63
by order of Maj Gen.
Steele Comdg 10 Div.
15 ab.

Book mark :

Heintz

9 | 1 | 3 | Mo

August Hermann
Publ. No. B. 3 Regt. Mo Vol.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for July, Aug., 1863.

Station Black River Bridge Miss.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join the
Pioneer Co. Feb. 14/63
by order of Maj Gen.
Steele commanding 1st Div.
15 a/c.

Book mark:

Herrman

915120

August Ivermann
Capt. Co. B. 3 Regt. Mo. Vol
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Camp Walnut Hills Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join the
Pioneer Co. Feb 14/63
by order of Maj Gen.
Steele (Comdg 1 Div.
1863.

Book mark :

Muster

9 1 3 1 Mo.

August Hermann
Priv. Co. B 3 Regt. Mo Vol
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Station Camp on Walnut Bayou La

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1863 drawn since \$ 24.72 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join
the Pioneer Co. Feb. 14/63
by order of Maj Gen.
Steub. Comd. 1 Div.
15 ab.

Book mark:

Hammel

3

Mo.

August Hermann
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Pioneer*

by S. O. H. June 3rd 62

B. H. Q.

Book mark:

B. Taylor

3

Mo.

August Hermann
Ent, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McEnt Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Detached by
Pioneer by S. O. 51,
June 30, 1862. Brig. Gen.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Smith

I

3

Mo.

August Hermann
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Pioneer
Co. by J. O. 51 June
30 62. Brig. H. Q.

Book mark:

B. C. Smith

3

Mo.

August Herman
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Pioneer*
by S. O. 51 Brig. H. 2.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

August 20th 1862
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Pioneer*

by Ill. on June 30th '62

Ordered H. 2.

Book mark:

Liberal

I

3

Mo.

August Hermann

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Detached to Pioneer*
Corps S.O. 51. from 20/6
Brig. Hd 2nd

Book mark:.....

Shadbolt

I

3

Mo.

August Hermann

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 ^U.

Present or absent

Stoppage; \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached to Pioneer
Corps S. O. 51 June 30/62
Brig. Hd Qrs.*

^x *Name appears in present
column cancelled by line.*

Book mark:

Shadbolt

I

3

Mo.

August Loermann
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meck x Ape*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as*

Pioneer by Brigade

Order No 51 dated

June 30. 62

Name appears in Col "Present"
cancelled by line

Book mark:

W M Sayre

9

3

Mo.

August Isermann
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
Pioneer by Sp. Order
No 51 of June 30. 62

Book mark: \$

(259)

W. W. Sayre

Copy 12.

Augustus B. ...
... Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service as Pioneer by Brigade Order No. 51 dated June 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

9

3

Mo.

August Diermann
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent ☒.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On detached
service as Pioneer
for 3^d Division.

Name appears in col-
umn of names present
cancelled by line
o so on roll.

Book mark:

Falconer

3

Mo.

August Sperrmann

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks on detached service as
Pioneer for 3rd Division

Book mark:

Black

3

Mo.

August Spermian
Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *on detached service as*
Pioneer for 74 Division

Book mark:

Black

L.

3

Mo.

August Belmont
Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

3

Mo.

Reg't Missouri
Inf., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 186*E*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Cook

2.

3

Mo.

August Isermann

Prk

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2.

3

Mo.

August Isermann.

Dr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J **3**

Mo.

Yeh

1st, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

August J. ...
S. L. Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Abstract*

Book mark:

V ⁷⁰⁹ *Jacoby. Herman.*

Co. *Fr.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394120	25
2	8394099	26
3	8394172	27
4	8394245	28
5	8394316	29
6	8394386	30
7	8394455	31
8	8394523	32
9	8394590	33
10	8394687	34
11	8395270	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Mo.

J. Norman Jacoby
 Pvt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(Aug 31, 1862)*

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 30, 1862*, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at*
Arkansas Post, Jan 11,
1863.

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

3

Mo.

Hermann Jacoby
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed at the Arkansas*
Post battle Jan 4/63.

Book mark:

Holecomb

James J. Smith
Pr, Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

H. J. Taylor

H. J. Taylor, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *H. J. Taylor*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Taylor

A

3

Mo.

Hermann Jacoby
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in the Hospital
Helena since Aug. 27/62

Book mark:

Bogan

J

3

Mo.

Herrmann Jacoby

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

3

Mo.

John J. Smith

John J. Smith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *John J. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

German Jacob

Gr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

3

Mo.

Lehmann Jacob
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Brogan

8. | 3 | Mo.

Barnard Jacoby

Eni., Co. 5, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10th, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Jacoby, Herman
Pri. Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad.

R 100

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Herman Jacoby
Pick of Company 57
3 Regiment of Me. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Jan'y 11, 1863,
Wounded & Died 2d
and 1, Mar, 16, 1863,
No effects

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Kennan, Jacoby
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 3
 Arm: Infy State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds recd in action
Ark. Post.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Genl. Schneeweiz.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 11. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Arkansas Post.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
vol. 2. p. 163.

REMARKS.

At. S. S. S. S. S.
 Clerk.

710

+ *Jaeger. Herman.*
 Co. *A.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387403	26
2	8387451	27
3	8387521	28
4	8387610	29
5	8387696	30
6	8387781	31
7	8387864	32
8	8387945	33
9	8388019	34
10	8388152	35
11	8388089	36
12	8388220	37
13	8388279	38
14	8388337	39
15	8388391	40
16	8388444	41
17	8388490	42
18	8388534	43
19	8392445	44
20	8392526	45
21	8386995	46
22	8388581	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Book Mark: _____

✓
 See also _____

7 1 3 Mo.

Herman Jaeger
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo, Sept 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 9, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$21.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$144.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Kenneth Jager
Private, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Co. D under Circular 36

Was Dept. Adj Gen's

Office Washington D.C.

dated May 2: 1864

Agent

Book mark: _____

Transferred

3

Mo.

James M. Sawyer

Thos., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged on*
reason of expiration
of term of service
Sept 19 1864

Book mark:.....

F. E. Porter

3

Mo.

Hermann Jaeger
 Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from
 Comp. H. Sick
 in Hosp. Paducah,
 Ky. Since Nov. 3
 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

OT

3

Mo.

Heimann Jaeger

Plt-

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Paducah Ky since
Nov 3/63

Book mark:

Knapp

ET

3

Mo.

Hermann Jaeger
Pat-

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Paducah Ky
since Nov 30/63

Book mark:

Knapp

3

Mo.

L. Hermann Jaeger
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick in Hospital*
at Paducah Ky. since
November 3, '63.

Book mark:

(358)

Leib
Copied.

3

Mo.

L. Hermann Jäger
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp'l.
Paducah since
Nov. 3-1863

Book mark:

J.

3

Mo.

Hermann Jaeger

For

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

J

3

Mo.

Herman Jaeger

By

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since Muster paid
by Ma. Brigade to June 30
1863!*

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

3

Mo.

Herman Jaeger

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

3

Mo.

Hermann Jaeger

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyist.

3

Mo.

James J. ...
..., Co. *...*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated 11/15/1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

Mo.

William H. Rogers

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm H Rogers Mustered*
by W H Walker on the
20th 31st 62

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Herman Jeger
Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov/Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyright

3

Mo.

J. Hermann Jager

Cap

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings

3

Mo.

Hardman

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

3

Mo.

Heraman Lager

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

3

Mo.

Germann Jaeger
Priv. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

3

Mo.

Germania Jager
Put, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

3

Mo.

Hermann Jaeger
Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 21*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

3

Mo.

Hermann Jaeger

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Pike near
Canndeleet Mo., *Dec 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.Where *Canndeleet*Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Jaeger, Hermann
Co. A, 3^d Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. Lewis, Mo., Sept. 3rd 1864

Commanding Officer of Jefferson Barracks.



Sir.

I have the honor
to inform you that Hermann Jeger Co. A
3rd Ill. Inf. Regt. was enlisted to be mustered
out on the 20th day of Sept. 1864. The
Description Hall in your paper is
false, because the men are mustered in
by Lieut. Rich. Hannum 13th Ill. Inf. Regt.
U. S. M. 1st Div. 15th Ill. Inf. Regt. The
names of enlisted men. (I enclose Description
Hall is with the Regiment and shall
all the facts.

Respectfully, Yours

Wesley Howard

Pres. of Hannum Co. A

Comdg. Co. A 3rd Ill. Inf. Regt.

To

Comdg. Officer
Jefferson Barracks.

711
Läger, Hermann
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Läger, Hermann</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ ⁷¹²
Jehle. Stephen.
Co K. , 3 Missouri Inf.

~~1st~~ Lieutenant ~~1st~~ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398967	26
2	8399052	27
3	8399971	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Mo.

Stephen Fehle
1st Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Resignation*

accepted Jan 15
1862.

Book mark:

(261)

G. W. Davis

Copyright

3

Mo.

_____, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Mr. G. Rice was a white man
appears.*

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Stephen J. Able
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks, Dec. 5, 186 _____.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 5*, 186 _____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186 _____.

Where *St. Louis*

Period _____ years.

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Jehle M.
1st Lt. Co. K 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Miss Louis Ma

November 26/63

Miss Stephen

My expectation of you
committed by him, for which
his Dear Mrs. cheer. Ask
that he be permitted to go.

(Recommendations attached)

3^d Nov, 1863

City -
Y

Recd. A. C. St. Louis, Dec 26/63

1
Saint Louis 26 Dec. 1863.

To Brigadier General
Clinton B. Fisk
Comd. Dist. Saint Louis Mo.

General,

John Hutchinson formerly an
officer of the 9th Regt. Mo. Vols. from its
first organization & who has resigned
his position on account of disability
a citizen of Saint Louis & doing business
on 4th St. betw. Market & Walnut St.
I most respectfully beg to leave to
represent, that he is keeping a
public bar room, that on the evening
of the 25th inst. he celebrated his
40th Birthday & had some of
his friends invited.

Among his guests were a few
of his former comrades & was

It was more an invitation than
anything else & as they were in-
vited to celebrate the Day & it
was all at the Expense of your
petitioner, he did not think
he was acting contrary to the Law,
prohibiting the Sale of drinks
to Soldiers.

As his barroom was closed
by your orders, he begs leave
to ask a consideration of the
circumstances & hopes to re-
ceive permission to reopen.

Very Respectfully

Comd obd Servt
Stephen Seale

The undersigned, being well
acquainted with Mr Stephen
Seale, most respectfully re-
commends his petition to

Your favorable consideration

S. R. Mudd

Chas. Mann

Major 1st Mo & Artillery

Don J. Mudd

I have known Stephen Lehler for several years, and can certify that he is one of the most law abiding citizens of the city of St Louis, he has also been during the last two years, one of the men that have devoted most of their time to preserve order and maintain the laws and Government of the Union —

J. J. Metzger

Chief Deputy Inspector of Steamers

Quarantine Office St. Louis Mo. Dec. 26th 1863

On request of Mr. Stephen Lehler I hereby certify with pleasure that he is and always has been a law abiding citizen. He has recruited for my regiment over 50 men a year ago, and has besides recruited a many men on his own expenses. It seems that on the night of his birthday he was a little over excited, and fell in trouble with the military laws of this city. I am sure if the reopening of his house is granted to him, he will be more careful in the future, taking the present closure of his house as a good lesson.

Wm. Schadt

St. Colonel 30th Mo. Vols. 1863

Bealm Barracks
Jan'y 25, 1862

T. 3.

1st Lieut. Deble
For Reg. Ind. Vols

Tender his resignation as
1st Lieutenant Co. H. 3rd Mo.
Consolidation of 3rd Mo. and
19 Mo. require it.

Accepted & recommended
by Col. Shepard
3rd Mo. Vols,

Accepted
Recommended
of resignation
W. T. Sherman
Major Genl

Recd E. A. Garrison 26/1862
Recd H. 21213
Jan'y 25, 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

W. A. R. 1862

St. Louis January 23^d 1862.
Colonel C. J. Sheppard,
Commanding 3^d Regiment Ill. Vol.

Sir,
I herewith respectfully apply for an honorable discharge as 1st Lieut. and of Company No. 1st Regiment Ill. Vol., for the reason, that in consolidating said Regiment the interests of it require my designation.

Very Respectfully

Your most obedt. servant

J. P. Schell, 1st Lieut Company
3^d Regt.

"
And Quarters: Lyon Regiment,
3rd Mo. Vol. January 21st 1862.
Approved for the reason given &c &c &c
respectfully pronounced, ~~that~~

Wm. J. Sheppard,
Colonel Commanding

140 24/4/62

11 Feb
3rd Sept

81 Mr L2.

Please note against the name
of 1st Lieut W. Schie 3rd
No Inf "Resigned per Spec
order 81. Left A. to date
Jan'y 26 62"

Notes Aug 11 1862

Master and says "Resigned
Jan'y - 62"
He will go on about
Return ...
Register says Jan'y 26 62
26th Jan

Resigned to ...
day - Jan'y 26, 1862

52

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name

W. J. J. J.

Rank

1st Lt. Regiment 3

Arm

Inf.

Casualty

Reced

Day

28; Month Jan; Year 73

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 1 111

Remarks

570 1/4

Clerk.
(170)

✓ Jelly. James. 713

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8595337	26
2	8395439	27
3	8395537	28
4	8395633	29
5	8395733	30
6	8395824	31
7	8395915	32
8	8395997	33
9	8396075	34
10	8396148	35
11	8396224	36
12	8396295	37
13	8396359	38
14	8396414	39
15	8396503	40
16	8396471	41
17	8396568	42
18	8397072	43
19	8396723	44
20	8489659	45
21	8489757	46
22	8489856	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mo.

10000 *3*
10000 *3* *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
July 1st, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *10000* *3*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed May 31 64*
in action at Vicksburg

10000 *3*

Book mark: _____

Kenn

J. B. Co. **Mo.**

James Kelly

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *2* ^{*71*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Bounty 8100.*

Book mark:

Burnham

J

3

Mo.

James Jelly
Pat

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in action
Near Dallas Ga
May 30/64. final
statement given

Book mark:

Reynolds

I

3

Mo.

James Kelly
Pat

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reenlisted*

Book mark:

(348)

Reynolds

Copyright

3

Mo.

James Kelly
Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*/₄

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of Reenlisting
January 3/64

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James Kelly
Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted Jan 4, 1864.*

Book mark:

(348)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

3

Mo.

James Jelly
Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(348)

W. Mayne

Copyist

3

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

James Ding
P.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug + Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid sum*

muster by Major
Brigden to June
30th

Book mark:

James

3

Mo.

James L. ...
Bot., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James L. Hill
Co. G, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(348)

Nathaniel
Copyist.

3

Mo.

James H. King
For, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated up to*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark :

3

Mo.

J. James Smith
But, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paid since last muster*
by Major Walker & include rec 3/12

Book mark: _____

Barry

J. J. Sumner
Det

3

Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Beck
Captain

Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

J. Beck
Copies.

J

3

Mo.

James Kelly

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

mustered into service

When - Oct. 15, '61.

Where - St Louis

Book mark:

(848)

J. R. Rice

Captain

3

Mo.

James Kelly

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. R. Wise

Copyist.

H

3

Mo.

James Delig

for, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James Miller
2nd, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *cc*, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark :

7 ³/₁₉ Mo.

James J. Kelly,
B. T. Co. C. 1, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(558)

Hastie
Copied

2 ³/₁₉ Mo.

James J. Kelly
Pvt., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 15 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlie
Capt.

7. 1 3
19 Mo.

James J. Kelly,
Reit., Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.,

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jelly, James

Pr. Co. G,

3

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No. 330

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 23rd 1864.

Name, James Pally

Rank, Private

Where gone,

Length of Furlough, thirty days

James Pally

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Sully, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am thirty six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Proclamation Hardwick, Ma. the fourth day of January 1864.

Witness:

Louis Hunter

James J. Sully

No. _____

James J. Sully
Volunteered at Camp Proclamation Ma.

January 4th 1864.

By 1st Lt. Henry S. S. Sully

Third Regiment of Mass. Inf.

Second enlistment; last served in Company (I.)

Third Reg't of Mass. Inf.

Discharged January 3^d 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

Alabama

TOWN OF

Woodville

I, James Jolly born in Ireland years, in the State of Ireland aged twenty six and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Jolly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris, Louisiana }
this fourth day of January 1864, } James Jolly
BEFORE Henry Sunday } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Jolly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet 8 3/4 inches high.

Henry Sunday 1st Lt.
Third Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, Third Regiment of Mo. Volunteer Volunteers, on the 8th day of February, 1864, at Woodville Ala
Richard Roman Lt. Col. Inf.
Ass. Comm. of Must.
1st Div. 15th A. C.

arr.

"G" R 188

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Amey Kelly Co. 1st

3rd Reg't of *Missouri*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 30 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landrum must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
GALL

I certify, on honor, that James Kelly a Private of
Captain John Downey Company (G) of the 34th Regiment of Michigan
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Michigan, born in Bellevue County State
of Illinois, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high; Fair complexion.
Blue eyes, Fair hair, and by occupation a Soldier, having joined the company on
its original organization at as a volunteer, and enrolled in it at the market into
the service of the United States at Woodville Alabama, on the fourth day
of January, 1864, (as was mustered in service as a recruit by Letter by Lieut
Thomas L. S. Inf., at Woodville Ala., on the eight day of February,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field,
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from
Wounds incurred in action near Dalton Georgia on the 30th day
of May 1864 and said soldier is not indebted to any account to the United States

The said James Kelly was last paid by Paymaster
Myer Griffin to include the third day of January, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
~~soldiers, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received 100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other

stoppages, via:
said soldier has pay and allowances due him from the 30th day of January
until the 30th day of May 1864 amounting to 100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ SUTLER, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____ LAURENS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Robertt Ga., this 8th day of June, 1864

John Downey Captain
34 Mo Inf B Co

✓ *Jess. George* 714

Co *LO.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8391656*
2 *8392647*
3 *8490242*
4 *8490326*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Mo.

George Siss.

D. (New 10)
Law, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Benton

Bks Mo. Feb. 4 '62

(Typhoid Fever) Age 18.

Book mark:

Sitter.

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age: years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *James M. Smith*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 18 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 18 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 1862*
at St. Louis, Mo.
at 10 o'clock

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19
Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *3*

(2542)

G. F.
Signed

J ³
19 | Mo.

Geo. Jones

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Hospital Verified*

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

³
19

Mo.

J
George Jess
Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ramacks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 13*, 186

Where *Pittsfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Jess. George
P. H. 3 Reg't *Mc*
Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George Jess R 20

Just to L B Macrop

Died Feb. 4 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 21, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George Jesse
day of Nov., 1861, at Phil. Field,
in Company D, 3 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 21st
day of Nov., 1861, at Phil. Field.
in Company D, 3 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
out Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Nov 22, 1861, he is reported
a Private " Died Feb 14 62 at Fort
Lester of Typhoid fever."

C. H. J. M.

C. H. J. M.
Adj. Genl., Wash.

George Jess

G. 3 M^o

Febr. 4. 62.

Benton Barris

St Louis M^o

£

Mr Smithers

Undertaker

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Geo. Fess*
Date of Death, *Sept. 4th 1862*
Place of Death, *Coast 3^d Mo. Vols. Bent-Barnett*
Name of Company, *"D" Capt Star's*
Name of Regiment, *"Lynn Regt" 3^d Mo Vols*
Age, (if known,) *18 Years -*
Cause of Death, *Typhoid Fever*
Height of Deceased, *About 5 ft 8 inches*

I certify, that the above-named died of the cause above named.

G. G. Lynn Surgeon

✓ *Jobs Jacob.* ⁷¹⁵

Co E., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392750	26
2	8392819	27
3	8392900	28
4	8392979	29
5	8393030	30
6	8393118	31
7	8393224	32
8	8393983	33
9	RoP 310806	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *RoP 310806*

✓ See also

J. P. [unclear]
Co. 3, 3rd Reg't Me. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *117510506*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *March 1*, 18*94*.

It has this day (*March 1*, 18*94*),

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Auditor of the Treasury, that the charges of desertion against this soldier are erroneous, and that he was detained as prisoner to Joseph Conrad, late Major, 3rd Me. Inf. and 5th Col. 15th Me. Inf.; and was drowned by falling overboard on the night of Aug. 3, 1862, from a transport bound from Columbia to Cairo, Ill. in attempting to

A. G. M.

water Pol. Comand
house.

3

Mo.

*John J. Co.**Det.*, Co. *Co.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186^x .

Clothing account:

not since mustered

Last settled, _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted. Absent
without leave since June
1/52.*** Roll torn*

Book mark: _____

Magee

3

Mo.

J
John Jones
Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Deserted since
June 6, 1862

Book mark:

(358)

J. Merchant

Copyright

3

Mo.

John Jobs

But, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(356)

Copyist.

3

Mo.

John Jobs

P. 11, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
to Rolla, Mo. with Major
Conrad since April 30/62.* Name appears in column
of names present cancelled
by line through it

Book mark:

O W Allen

2
3

Mo.

John Jobe

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 6*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

ard ulla

Copyright

3

Mo.

_____, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 / .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

3

Mo.

John Doe
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 25*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

3

Mo.

James H. Jones
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C-310806

E. H. Moore

✓ 716
Johannessen. Gustavus

Co No. , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396776	26
2	8396919	27
3	8397969	28
4	8489932	29
5	8489991	30
6	8490060	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

8

3

Mo.

Gustavus Johansen

Pris., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 3/64
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Edwin S. M.

(361)

Copyright

3

Mo.

J
Gustavus Johannessen
Sgt, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Nov.*
10, 1861

Book mark:

Dutton

(358)

Copyright

3

Mo.

Sustains Johannesen
Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Chicago*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent with
 out leave.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Saxton

3
19

Mo.

Gustav Schanzen

A. B., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 22d Co.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on duty*

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

Stark

2. $\frac{3}{19}$ Mo.

Matthew J. Lawrence
M. L., Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 25 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on duty*

Book mark:

Steele
Copyright

3
19

Mo.

J
Gustavus Johannessen

Pt., Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Oct 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Chicago Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ *John Theodore.* 717

Co *10.*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7391665</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *John A. Smith*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service of the State of Missouri per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(364d)

J. A. Smith
Copied.

APR.-8

8391665

1687

Eng. J. H. Heman,
Feb. 4/1882.

Have not reported
and cannot be found.

718
* Johnson Andrew

Co G , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395338	26
2	8395404	27
3	8395501	28
4	8395597	29
5	8395695	30
6	8395785	31
7	8395880	32
8	8395963	33
9	8396042	34
10	8396183	35
11	8396710	36
12	8489627	37
13	8489714	38
14	8489810	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mo.

Adrian

....., Co....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

....., Dec. 9, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Chas. J. ..., 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks: *Red June 28/63*

Hubert's Lake Map of
Intermountain Forest

Aug 33

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Richard Robinson
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Hosp.
June 25, 63, Mount
Pleasant Mill.
Final statement given.

Book mark:

(248)

W. H. Hall
Copyist

3

Mo.

William Johnson
Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 11 & 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Watkinson

Copyright.

3

Mo.

Andrew Johnson
Capt. Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
Detail Apr 10

, 1862.

for
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent on detached*
service at Youngs Point

Book mark:

Barry

Copy.

J
Andrew Johnson
Capt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct 1 Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went on detached*
service at Youngs Point

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Andrew Johnson

Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lid since Muster by Major Walker to include Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

Sargent

Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Nov 4 Dec

Present

100 for

100 for

Book mark:

St. Peter
Copyist

Copyright

J | **3** | **Mo.**

Andrew Johnson
Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. V. Beck
Clerk

3

Mo.

Andrew Johnson
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service!
When - Oct. 15/61
Where - St. Louis

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

3

Mo.

Andrew Johnston
Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed from the*
rank of 1st Lt. by Col
Shepard March 16.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

*Andrew Johnson**1st*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.Where *St Louis Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *2*, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

7. 1 3
19 | Mo.

Andrew Johnson
Sgt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to Private
Dec. 28/61, for absenting
himself with out leave
and unsoldier like con-
duct.

1 This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark: _____

Hastie
Copp

2. 3
19 Mo.

Charles J. ...
Supt. Co. 6., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 14, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hästie

1 | $\frac{3}{19}$ | Mo.

Andrew Johnson
Serg't, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson, Andrew
Capt. G, 3 Reg Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

all

R 101

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Andrew Johnson

Capt of Company G

3 Regiment of Ill. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 28. 1863.
Wrote to P. S. Reifel
2d Anti. Arty. Co
1863. Proceed sent
wife.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andrew Johnson

Rank: Sergeant Company: G. Regiment: 3

Arm: Inf. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Sp.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Sp.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Genl. Cameron

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 28. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wallack Hill, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Sp.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deceased soldiers vol 2 1863

REMARKS.

A. H. Deussen Clerk.

✓ *Johnson. Andrew* 719

Co. *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Musickar

CARD NUMBERS.

~~1 5397883~~

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
to the
19. Mo. Inf.

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

33

See Johnson Andrew

- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

✓ Johnson John F. 720

Co 26-10, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396819	26
2	8397916	27
3	8391603	28
4	8391717	29
5	8391780	30
6	8391834	31
7	8391890	32
8	8391941	33
9	8391994	34
10	8392046	35
11	8392097	36
12	8392149	37
13	8392194	38
14	8392237	39
15	8392282	40
16	8392319	41
17	8392356	42
18	8392396	43
19	8392487	44
20	8392604	45
21	8489931	46
22	8489990	47
23	8490059	48
24	1232-0-1884	49
25		50

Book Mark: 1232.1684

✓
See also

John F. Johnson
Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1232-6-1884*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 13*, 18*84*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Burnham

S.

3

Mo.

John W. Johnson.

Priv. Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd August 7, 1864 at Indianapolis, Ind. upon Surgeons Certificate of disability. Joined the Co. by transfer from Co. F. Jan 1, '62 Age 25.*

Book mark: *A.G.O. Feb. 7, '64 See 1232 C A.G.O. (E.B) 74.*

Sitter.

3

Mo.

John F. Johnson
Det., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged of
disability by order
of Col. Simonsen
at Indianapolis,
Ind. Aug. 9. 64

Book mark:

Saxton

(258)

Copy

3

Mo.

John F. Johnson
Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced by
a Gen. Court Martial
to forfeit his
monthly pay
for six months.
Absent sick in
Hosp. at Chat-
tanooga since
Feb. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Daxton

3

Mo.

John H. Johnson
Pat, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Free & take*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sentenced by Gen*
Court Martial to forfeit
his month's pay for this
month's sick pay. Discharge
about sick in Ark. at
Chattanooga Feb 22, 1864

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John T. ...

..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *left in hospital at*
Chattanooga Feb. 22, 1864
in hospital in monthly pay
for 6 months Genl. Order 49
1st Div. 1st Dec.

Book mark:

(245)

...

Copyist

3

Mo.

John T. Johnson

1st, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

3

Mo.

John W. Johnson

Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 186 *U.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

I

3

Mo.

John W. Johnson

Priv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since last mustered paid by Maj. Brighton to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

Sitter

\$

3

Mo.

Schaefer, Samuel

Priv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

3

Mo.

John F. Johnson
Pat, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John F. Johnson
Priv. Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated April 16, 1862.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(359)

W. U. Clark

Unp. 1862.

J

3

Mo.

John P. Johnson

Plt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 - Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since Muster by*
'Prof' Walker, to include
Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

Naum

3

Mo.

7

John P. Johnson

71, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1101.9 Dec, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

3

Mo.

John P. Johnson
Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John H. Johnson
Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John F. Smith

John F. Smith, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John F. Smith
Copyist

3

Mo.

Samuel R. ...

..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

[Signature]
Copyist

3

Mo.

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1861

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(354d)

Copied

J

3

Mo.

John F Johnson

Private, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

by order of Col J. J. Shepard

60th Regt

Book mark: *Ally Feb 8/84 No 1232*
Co. A 40 (E 13) 34

Edmundson

3

Mo.

John F. Johnson
Plt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13*, 1861.Where *Chicago*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred*
to Co. 'D' Jan. 1, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Sutton

3
19

Mo.

John F. Johnson
A. B., Co., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

State.

³
19

Mo.

John F. Johnson
M. F., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. 34 to Co. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Steve
Copyright

3
19

Mo.

John F. Johnson

Pl., Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 23*, 186 .

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *Agd. Feb. 8/84 Ser 1232*

APR. 14

8489931

018910

C. Ayo (En) 84

Johnson, John F.
Pri, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 4, &c., &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John I. Johnson
Private Co. *G*

3d Reg't of *Massachusetts*
Medical Director's Office,

Northern Department.

Commission, D., *Aug 3*, 186*4*

Approved,

Chas I. Johnson

Surgeon U. S. A., & Medical Director.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 26 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Encl'd or kept
LG. LL 1232-6-1884.

121

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCARD



Surgeon W. S. G. L.
FOR DISCHARGE, 2nd Lt.

FOR DISCHARGE
 Charles Madison Lord
 Hospital Madison Indiana

Restmann 15ter Exchange by
J. C. Schenck. Madison.

STATION: Madison End

DATE:



George W. S. W. S.
Pier 10, New York City

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
of Captain *Thomas H. Thurman*
soldier because of *Chronic Diarrhoea*. *Quarantine very*
great Discharge from bowels frequent
and very offensive. *Hepatic poor disease not am-*
enable to treatment. *Physed &ly subject to enteric fever.* *Unlikely*
in Veteran Reserve Corps. *Discharge* *Contractive Value of Duty*
Degree of disability 1/2 One half. *Josiah B. Clark* *A A Surgeon.*

Discharged, this 4th day of August, 1864, at Windsor

Indiana
Made known to the district of 2000
furnished by Nov. 21st. dated July 22, 1864

The Soldier desires to be addressed as

State of Illinois County of Champaign

See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First)

[MURPHY'S.]

✓ Johnson William ^{72!}
Co J. , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398577	26
2	8398681	27
3	8398142	28
4	8398202	29
5	8398260	30
6	8398315	31
7	8398370	32
8	8398419	33
9	8398467	34
10	8398514	35
11	8398559	36
12	8398601	37
13	8398643	38
14	8398682	39
15	83987152	40
16	8398718	41
17	83987162	42
18	83987154	43
19	83987163	44
20	8398961	45
21	8490119	46
22	14788903	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Mo.

....., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186.....

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See 10*

See 10

See 10

See 10

See 10

See 10

Book mark:

3

Mo.

* *William Johnson*
1st Co. I., 2^d Reg't Missouri *Inftry*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *in the field near Cotton Grove, Ga*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *May 4*, 1864.

Where *near Larkinsville Ala*

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: *The following articles will be
 charged to him on next pay roll
 144 yd. accoutrements complete
 1 set of 50 yd. belt mark appendages
 1 Knapsack & straps 1 Haversack
 1 Canteen & straps. 2 Buckle coat straps
 (over)*

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

APR. - 8

8387163

1891

was engaged in the fall
battle. Chic. Bayou. Dec 26 + 29/62
Oak Port Jan 14/63. Siege of
Richburg May 18 to July 4/63
Coulon Miss July 20/63. Look
out Mt Miss Ridge & Ringgold.
Nov 24 + 25 - 27 1863

* as it appears in Roll

erroneously named.

3

Mo.

William Johnson
Pr., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted*

May 2 / 64
on the March

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Eccles
 Copied

I

3

Mo.

William Johnson
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Woodville Ala March 9/ 1864.

Deserted:

When March, 1864

Where Woodville Ala

Arrested:

When, 186

Where

Remarks: Deserted while in
charge of Provost Marshall
State are charged to have
the following articles:
1 sett of Inf accoutrements
complete. 1 sett Inf rifle

Book mark: (over)

Horn

8-000

8387159

★1681★

must appendages
conclude. 1 Knapsack
and straps 1 Harmsack
1 Carsten and straps 2
great coat. Straps. He
was engaged in the follow-
ing battles Chica. Bay Dec
28 and 30/62. Arkport
Jan 11/63. Siege of
Vicksburg May 18
July 4/63; Carsten
from July 20/63 Lur-
cut Mt. View Ridge.
Pittsgood Nov. 24 25
and 27, 1863

1 3 Mo.

John Johnson

Pr. Co. 8 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Washington for May 22, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 28, 186 .

Where Larkinsville Ala

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Arrested at Larkinsville

Ala & returned from detention

Apr 4/64. tried before a Court

martial awaiting final

sentence

restored on roll

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

3

Mo.

William Johnson

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *2*^{*10*}/₁₀₀ for *Ord & Exp**\$301 for 2 m*Due Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *In confinement*

Book mark:

1 M. Carroll

5 1 3

Mo.

William J. Jones
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Meridian Ala July 2 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 28, 1863

Where Lawrenceville Ala

Arrested:

When, 186

Where

Remarks:

Returned February
2, 1864. In confinement
under charge. There will
be charges to him the
fol. articles: 1 sett of
clothing, 1 sett
(car)

Book mark:

Horse

APR. - 8

8387152

1891

Irish wife appendages.
1 Knapsack and straps
1 Haversack, 1 Canvas and straps
2 great coat straps. He
was engaged in the following
battles; Erie - Aug 28
29 Clear 62, Ark. Post
Jan 11. 63 Vicksburg
from May 18 July 4 - 63
Canton Miss July 20 '63
Lookout Mountain Nov.
24 '63 Griss Ridge
Nov. 25 and Ringgold
Nov 27 1863

3

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *The Commissioned
Stoppage for the One Year
for 1 Year and 10
Days, 100 days, and
Cal 67 and Confusion
River Street Upward 10 4 10*

Book mark:

Lammack

3

Mo.

William J. Jones

Co., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absence without leave since Dec 28 1863*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Johnson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permanently

3

Mo.

William Johnson

Priv

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since paid by*
Major. Pennington to June
30 1863

Book mark:

Pennington

(138)

Copy

ET | 3 | Mo.

William Johnson
Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

J

3

Mo.

William Johnson

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

J. 1 3 Mo.

William Johnson.
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated Sept 16, 186 3.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. A. Funk.

Jan | 3 | Mo.

William Johnson

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since muster
by Maj. Wacker to Dec 31
1862.

Book mark:

J. N. Hunt.

3

Mo.

James H. Brown

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Stopped for Robert Smith's paymaster's job over 100 days & more 102

Book mark:

(358)

James H. Brown

Copy

Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent absent, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(236)

Copyright

3

Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

3

Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Johnson
Pr

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without Leave*

Book mark:

Cameron

2 | 3 | Mo.

William Johnson
Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feby, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Waverly Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron
(2582) Copyist.

³
19

Mo.

William D. ...

Det., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 27 to Dec. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 1861.

Where *Warrensburg, Iowa*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: ** Age and muster-
in not shown*

* ~~The only roll for this organization.~~

This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Corrected Feb 11/92 Hq

Book mark:

James Well

³
19

Mo.

William Johnson
Out., (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. Barracks near St. Louis *Oct 27, 1861*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18, 1861*.

Where *Harvey Co*

Period *3* years.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

722
Johnston, Andrew
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Johnson, Andrew	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 723
Jones G. W.

Co H., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396874	26
2	8877955	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	ABOVE MENTIONED CARDS TRANSFERRED to the 19 Mo. Inf.	
9		
10		
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

✓ 724.
Jones William
Co No., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396777	26
2	8396879	27
3	8396964	28
4	8397076	29
5	8397890	30
6	8489930	31
7	8489989	32
8	8490058	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:
✓
See also

7

3

Mo.

William Jones

Pris, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Novr, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 25/67
(under missing)

Book mark: Geo. Discharged (over)

See amount in

APR. - 9

8397890

018912

June 23/62 on Surg
Cent of Disabz inde
B. R. R.

3

Mo.

William Jones
Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Regt. Hospital at
Kolla June 23, 62

Book mark: *Side D & E*

C. H. Jones

(327)

Copied.

3

Mo.

William Jones

Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *ick in 100 days*
at Rolla

Book mark:

William Jones

3

Mo.

J
William H. Jones
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Rolla.

Book mark:

Saxton

Mo.

. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for Jan & Feb, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1867

Where Chicago Ill

Period years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 ____

Where:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

Saxton

2

³
19

Mo.

William Linn

A. B., Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

Heck

I

³
19

Mo.

William Jones

A. B., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 25 to Oct 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent under arrest*

Book mark:

Itua

³
19

Mo.

J. William Jones

Dr., Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 21*, 1861.

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

True

Jones, William

Priv. Co. H,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

77mly

80, 30
208
123

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William Jones
a Private of Co. H

Third Reg't of the "Vol" Inf'ty

Approved by Wm. C. Atchison
Surgical Director

Approved

Thos. D. Miller

Surgeon &

Med. Director

At 2nd Dept of the Miss

At St Louis June 20, 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj Gen Halleck

J. Shaw Gregory

Deft sent to office
Aug 23/62

Wm. C. Atchison

Received (A. G. Office)

1862

62

Entered on 3rd Reg't of the "Vol" Inf'ty

Pers. case 329,583, D.C. Jan'y. 29-96.

ARMY

UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Private William Jones of Captain *W. A.*
Heggenbough Company, (H.) of the *(2nd)* *Field* Regiment of United States

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Jones, of Captain Wm A. Hagenburg's Company, (K.) of the (3rd) Third Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Capt Wm A. Hagenburg of the Third Regiment of Mo. Inf. 5th at Chicago Ill on the Twenty first day of September, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in New York in the State of New York, is Twenty one years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, florid complexion, grey eyes. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days.

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

days.

(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 289, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The above mentioned has been afflicted a Rheumatic affection in the right leg & which has unfitted him from performing the duties of a soldier, and was left in the Post Hospital at Rolla Mo.,

STATION: In the Field

DATE: May 30 1882

William A. Hagenburg
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Captain Wm A. Hagenburg's company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 289, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Secondary Syphilis

Gonorrhea in the Laryngeal Region for several months prior to leaving Benton Barracks, - Shrinked by Med - at fit of dumbness caused a rupture of the Larynx - He has been in the service since Sept. 1861. - He has not done a soldier's duty - He is very feeble & partially disabled since Nov. 1861. & I believe he never will - Surgeon. Wm A. J. Boyd Col. 3d Mo. Inf. Co. 1862, at Rolla Mo.

day of June

Wm A. J. Boyd Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.— When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.— The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES)

✓ 725
Jones William M.

Co *10.*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8391940</i>	26
2	<i>8392014</i>	27
3	<i>8392680</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

3

Mo.

William M. Jones

Plt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted at Youngs
Point, La. Jan'y 1862*

Book mark:.....

Hansen

3

Mo.

William M. Jones

21, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4* *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled & Mustered in
No. 62. at Ironton. Mo. 3 mo.
Age not given*

Book mark:

William M. Jones

J.

3

Mo.

William M. Jones.

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at

Youngs Point, La.

Jan. 24, 1863. Joined

the Co. as a Recruit.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

Jones William

Co.

3

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sec 10

Wm Jones

© Mo. 2 ✓

Special Order
No. 12.

Head Quarters Tenth Army Corps
Washington D.C. Dec. 10th 1862

Colonel John Gilpin Co. E. 3rd Ill. Vol. is ordered
forward, taken at Rogers Army, is hereby directed to proceed to
Annapolis Md., without delay, and report to the Officer Commanding
the Camp at that place.

He will take charge of (Private William Jones
of the same Company (a deserter) and deliver him to the Officer
Commanding his Regiment now stationed at Annapolis.

The Quarter Master's Department will
furnish the necessary transportation.

By Command of Maj. Gen. G. M. Wood
Francis Pickens

Officer in Charge of Detachment
Capt. Alfred Hunt

(Annapolis)

✓ 726
Jostmann, Casper.
Co K-6., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399011	26
2	8390318	27
3	8390395	28
4	8399198	29
5	8399183	30
6	8390466	31
7	8399315	32
8	8390539	33
9	8390610	34
10	8390681	35
11	8390751	36
12	8390824	37
13	8390886	38
14	8390950	39
15	8391010	40
16	8391068	41
17	8391119	42
18	8391171	43
19	8391217	44
20	8391259	45
21	8391298	46
22	8391341	47
23	8391383	48
24	8391422	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

Mo.

Chas. Westmann
M. C., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept. 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *29* ^{*44*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

24 yrs.

Book mark:

M. Jones

3

Mo.

Caspar Wetmann
Ch., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Maunette La Roche
July 13, 64

Book mark:

M Jones

J

3

Mo.

Caspar Tostman.

Gr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hendey

J

3

Mo.

Caspar Jostman

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hensley

Copy

3

Mo.

Company for Muster

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Company Muster Roll
Pris. Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

J

Casper Fortnum

Pat

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

3

Mo.

J
Charles Fortmann

Put, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 3 Mo.

Carver J. Stinson
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Henderson

3

Mo.

Carpar Testman

Bt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ammon

3

Mo.

Cooper

P. 1, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(859)

Penney

Copyist.

3

Mo.

James Scott
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Paid since muster by*
Pay. M. Maj. Walker, incl.
Dec. 31/62.

Book mark: _____

J

3

Mo.

Casper Gostmann

Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

J

3

Mo.

Casper Eastman

Por, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

3

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. C' 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C*
Chap. 102 By order of
W. G. Parshoff

Book mark:

9 | 1 | 3 | Mo.

Casper Fortman
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not paid on Pay
Roll of Company K

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Caspar Jostmann

Cpt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feby 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Beach

Copyright.

J. | 3 Mo.

Casper Lustmann
Pol-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick sick in St Louis
Sept 26/61

Book mark:

Lucas

3

Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Packer Joetmann
Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in*
St. Louis.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Carver Costmann
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 19 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lt sick in St. Louis.*
Recalled from 3
months service.

Book mark:

Hamington

3

Mo.

Charles J. Nathan
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denton Bureau Co., Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

✓ ^{72.7}
Judge William
Co J., 3 Missouri Inf.

Musician. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8397987	26
2	8397988	27
3	8398059	28
4	8398121	29
5	8398182	30
6	8398251	31
7	8398301	32
8	8398355	33
9	8398405	34
10	8398455	35
11	8398502	36
12	8398548	37
13	8398591	38
14	8398633	39
15	8398695	40
16	8398672	41
17	8398742	42
18	8398719	43
19	8398761	44
20	8398796	45
21	8398829	46
22	8398921	47
23	83986783	48
24	8490102	49
25	22727561	50

✓
Book Mark:

See also H. H. Ohio Battery Q. 15. Mo.
Reg. Me.

C 1 3 | 775.

Detachment Muster Roll

Co., *Reg't*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *4th Reg't* *Art.*

for *1864*, 1864.

Station *Detachment*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* $\frac{50}{100}$ for *Travel*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detachment

3

Mo.

James M. Edwards
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Carried to*

Expenses of the

Co. 3rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

March 10, 1864

35. 75. 7. 1864

35. 75. 7. 1864

Book mark:

W. L. Edwards

3

Mo.

*J. William Judge**Massⁿ, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C. E. 1st Mo Vet Col Inf*Roll dated *Decatur, Ala, Apr 7*, 186*5*.When enlisted *Jan 3*, 186*4*.Period for which enlisted *3* years.When mustered in *Feb 2*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pastor

3

Mo.

William Sledge

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached from
the 3rd Reg't
Headquarters 4th
15th P. M. 3/4*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William H. ...

751, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Barry & Co. 73

Ad. Dis. 12-12-64

15-7-64

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

8

3

Mo.

William Hodge

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Eccrell

3

Mo.

William Indg

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as
1st. Absent with
leave since Mich
19, 64*

Book mark:

W E Ewell

6. 3 Mo.

William Rutge
Miss, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McLafferty*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged by
reason of peculiarities
as a rat etc*

Book mark:

W. E. E. E. E.

3

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Wm. H. Smith*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Wm. H. Smith*

Remarks: *See list*

No Muster in Roll as yet

Book mark: *Wm. H. Smith*

J *32* *Mo.*

William Judge

Muncie, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb 8, 1864

Muster-out to date *Jan 2, 1864*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *5* *64* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty \$100*

Book mark:

Burnham

3

Mo.

William Jones
Mack, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Judge
Musician, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 01*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered in Dec 10/1 at
Fort B. Mo.
As on file*

Book mark:

Pennington
Copied

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Since paid by
Maj. Bridger to June
30 1863.*

Book mark: _____

(L.S.)

Permanently
Copied

AT 1

3

Mo.

William Ludge

Musicians, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave from May 2 to
May 18 - stop 17
days pay

Book mark:

Knapp

(155)

Copy

J

3

Mo.

William Judge

Musicians Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Knapp

Copy

J.

3

Mo.

William Judge.

Musicians Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Youngs Point La. in Reg't
hospital.*

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

3

Mo.

J. William Judge.

Missouri, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. S. S. S.

3

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

James H. [unclear], Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

James H. [unclear]

3

Mo.

11th

11th, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Subject absent*
Leave Oct 5, 1862
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26
Stop eight days pay

Book mark:

3

Mo.

_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

William Fudge
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. | 3 | Mo.

William Judge
Musserian, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

J

3

Mo.

William Legtmerger

Musician, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan'y 8 Feby, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 26, 1862

Where Benton Barracks

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 255005

Cameron

J.

3

Mo.

William Judge

Musician, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

³
19

Mo.

J. William Judge

1st Sqn.
Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 27 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment
of Aug. 24, 1861, to fill
(over)*

*The only roll for this organization.

This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated
with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri,
January 19, 1862.

Book mark:

Danny Webb

APR. 14

8490102

018910

vacancies caused by transfer hereinafter noted.

(Age and muster in not shown.)

Judge, William

, Co. 9,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Resignations 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1541

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26th 1864.

Name, William Judge

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis.

Length of Furlough, thirty days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. William Judge desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty four years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Proclamation Ala
the Third day of January 1864.

Witness:

James P. Pickens

William Judge

No _____

William Judge
Volunteered at Camp Proclamation Ala
January 30 1864.
By 1st Lt Henry Sontag
Third Regiment of Moz 2d Inf

Second enlistment; last served in Company (J)
Third Regt of Moz 2d Inf
Discharged January 20 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Alabama

Woodville

I, William Fudge born in Chapel Co.
in the State of England aged Thirty-four years,
and by occupation a Wholesale Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Fudge do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Woodville } William Fudge
this Third day of January 1864 }
BEFORE Henry D. Sledge 1st Lt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Boylan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Fudge,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, brunet hair, light complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Henry D. Sledge 1st Lt.
Thos. E. Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Third Regiment of Mc. Verman Volunteers, on
the 8th day of February, 1864, at Woodville
Richard Roman 2nd Lt. 15. Inf.
Asst. Comm. of Muster
1st Div. 15th A. C.

✓ *728*
Juven Christian.

Co *C.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390284	26
2	8390319	27
3	8390394	28
4	8390468	29
5	8390538	30
6	8390609	31
7	8390680	32
8	8390752	33
9	8390823	34
10	8390885	35
11	8390951	36
12	8391019	37
13	8391067	38
14	8391118	39
15	8391170	40
16	8391216	41
17	8391258	42
18	8391297	43
19	8391340	44
20	8391382	45
21	8391421	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

William Sargent
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Sep 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *31.00*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *Received pay for May & June 64 on special pay roll at Cumberland Gen Hosp Nashville Tenn by Surgeon N. B. Smith*

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Christian Furm
Ch., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Nashville Tenn
since Feb 11, 64

Book mark: _____

M Jones

10

3

Mo.

Christian

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at Nashville,
Tenn. Since Feb. 11/64.

* Corrected & Discharge.

Book mark:

Henry

F C

3

Mo.

Green
Christian Tress.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at
Nashville, Tenn. in Feb. 11/64.

Corrected by J. D. Moore &

Book mark:

Hansen

3

Mo.

Christian Miller
_____, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left sick at Wood-*
ville Mo., Feb. 11, 1864

Book mark: _____

(358)

Miller
Copy

3

Mo.

William S. Green

Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miss

J

3

Mo.

Christian Invern

Put

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Lloyd

Copy

J

3

Mo.

Christian Invern

Put

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Lloyd

Copy

2 1 3 Mo.

Christian
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]
Copy

3

Mo.

Christian Drown

21, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Union Iron
P. & Co., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Name appears in column of Names
Present as Cooper Iron.

Book mark:

Ramsey

3

Mo.

Charles J. ...
P. F., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 F. B.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paid since muster by*
Pay M. Maj. Walker, incl.
Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

J 3 Mo.

Christian Jern
Per, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9th Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

3

Mo.

Christmas Eve

Per, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Meaning

3

Mo.

John Smith
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Christian Iversen

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

3

Mo.

Christian

Post, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in Rolla*
Jan 10/62

Book mark:

Lucas

J

3

Mo.

Christian. Jern
Pit, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Ralls.

Book mark:

Washington

3

Mo.

Christian Chern
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 19 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted for*
3 months service.

Book mark:

Macomber
Copyright

J. J.

3

Mo.

Christian Guern

Col

, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

(Corrected by Deputy Ex)

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lawrence

✓ *Julius John* ⁷³⁹
Co , 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386637	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J.

3

Mo.

John Julius

Appears with rank of *Serjt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 29, 1863.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Commanding*

Detachment

Wm L. M. R. & Co

Book mark :

Reynolds

✓ 730
Junglaus Charles.

Co E., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392722	26
2	8392790	27
3	8392871	28
4	8392951	29
5	8393084	30
6	8393116	31
7	8393193	32
8	8393266	33
9	8393341	34
10	8393410	35
11	8393478	36
12	8393537	37
13	8393600	38
14	8393653	39
15	8393703	40
16	8393792	41
17	8393826	42
18	8393872	43
19	8393955	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Mo.

Charles J. Singsham
 Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo. Sept 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ *11* ^{*14*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Wound of wounds*
Rec'd in action at
Resaca Geo. May 17/64

corrected by Examiner J. J. Henry

Book mark: _____

Magee

5

3

Mo.

Charles Junghans

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Division
field Hospital near Berea
Co. May 17 1864 from
wounds received in action
May 14 1864

Book mark:

2

3

Mo.

Charles Johnson

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Howe

Copyist.

3

Mo.

J. Charles Junghans
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(858)

Copyist

J. 3 Mo.
Charles Cunningham

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. N. Reed

3

Mo.

J. Charles Jungmann,

Priv. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July^{4th} Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Goodman

Copyright

28

3

Mo.

Charles Cunningham

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

S

3

Mo.

Charles Thompson

Prvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Charles Lupton
Pvt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *Dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark :

(259)

Roundman

Copied.

3

Mo.

Charles Jungblut
Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paid since mustered by*
Major Walker to include
Dec 31 - 1862

Book mark:

3 Mo.

Charles J. J. J. J.
Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

3

Mo.

Charles Loughan

Col., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posley

3

Mo.

J
Charles J. Inghaus

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Merchant
Copyist

Mo.

3 Mo.
Charles Junghaus
Pt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85E)

J. Merchant
Copyright

Mo.

Charles Longhens
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862
Present or absent P

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(858)

A. W. Allen

Copyright

3

Mo.

Charles Langhans

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

C. W. Allen

Copyist.

V.C.

3

Mo.

Junghaus

Junghaus

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 20*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

7 Cornelia & O. Dresser. &

Book mark:

Chas. Moore

AC

3

Mo.

Amos
Amos

711, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31* 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

+ Corrected by J. D. Dureau &

Book mark:

Book mark

3

Mo.

Charles Cunningham
Pvt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. K. name

Inghaus, Charles
Pri, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet //	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles Junghans

Private of Company *E*

3 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed May 14, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Charles J. Langhans*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *3*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 14. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Presented in 3rd Brig. Ker. W. A. C. from
 May to Sept. 1864 in Georgia*

David G. Gabel
756.78 Clerk.
 (170)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

(Lead papers on file.)

(3)

Charles Cunningham,
Private, Company E,

3d Regiment of Me. Vol. Infy

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

Georgia Campaign
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

(3)
 Name, Charles F. Ingham,
 Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 3d
 Arm, Infantry, State, New
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe - (since dead)
 (Dead papers on file.)
 Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d ^{Vol. Inftry} ~~Inftry~~ Regiment,
 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, dated ^{from May}
 1 to Sept. 10, 1864
 In the Field in Georgia
 Signed P. J. Osterhans, Maj Genl Comdg
 See also Index 11, Vol. 1, R. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 30.
 A. W. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

June 3, 1880.

July 20 "1864" R173
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Charles Lingshann
3rd
Reg't of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Given May 14, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUL 20 1864

COPIATE WITH INVENTORY SENT ON

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Charles Cunningham, Sergeant of
Captain George G. Smith, Company (E) of the 30th Regiment of Indiana, State
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Attitunga, State
of Saxony, Germany, aged 27 years; 5 feet 5 1/4 inches high; fair complexion,
brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 18th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. H. S. Smith
U. S. A., at St. Louis, Mo., on the 19th day of September
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death caused
from wounds received in action in Hospital, Kansas, Mo.
May 17/64. Walter G. Smith

The said Private Charles Cunningham was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Cannahan to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELLING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers or militia, so discharged. He has received 100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities for expenses, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELLING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to 100 dollars; and on account of the United States for extra
clothing received is kind from and for other

stoppages, viz:

clothing account settled up October 30 1863
Plathey Darns amounting to 100 dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELLING to his place of enrollment, up to the

186 .

He is indebted to nothing 100 dollars,
He is indebted to nothing 100 dollars,

Circu in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo., this 30th day of June, 1864.

George Schmitz
Capt. Commanding Company.

✓ 731
Junghaus Hermann
Co E., 3 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8393470	26
2	8393117	27
3	8393194	28
4	8393267	29
5	8393340	30
6	8393411	31
7	8393479	32
8	8393538	33
9	8393601	34
10	8393654	35
11	8393714	36
12	8393754	37
13	8393793	38
14	8393827	39
15	8393862	40
16	8393894	41
17	8393940	42
18	8396736	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also *Co. A. 15. Mo. Vol. Reg.*

J

3

Mo.

William J. Bingham
William J. Bingham

Prt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co A 15 Mo Vet Vol Inf*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala, Apr 7*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Apr 1*, 186*7*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Apr 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

connected by Henry &c

Book mark :

Littell

3

Mo.

William J. Ingham
1st, Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 11, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *33 27*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 10*

Sp. Co. No 48. Regt. 1st Div

Sept 14/64.

(Age 28 for 3 years)

is corrected by Henry Cox

Book mark: _____

(261)

Hager
 Copyist

APR. - 8

8393940

1891

Emmaced J^d M. S. All^d 1892
at St Louis. Nov. 3 yrs.
28 yrs of age.

3

Mo.

He. Moore
Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He. attached to Co. E.*
Trans. at Kansas. Sp. O.
to Co. E. 1st. Reg. 15. 76.
Since Aug. 21/64

* *At home on furlough*

Book mark:

Moore

Hermann Jung
ser, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 3 Mo.

Herman Jungius
101, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House
(258) Copyright

Jan 1 3 Mo.

Herm. Junghans
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

3

Mo.

J. H. ...
William J. ...
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

3

Mo.

Herrman Jungmann,
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

(258)

Goodman;
Copied.

3

Mo.

J. Hermann Junglauns,
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital, at
Vicksburg, Miss.*

Book mark:

(258)

Goodman.
Copyright

21

3

Mo.

Hermon Hughes

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V

3

Mo.

Warran Thompson

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 (Apr)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Herrmann Junghans
Pl., Co. *C.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *Dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark :

J. Hermann Singhand
Pol., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by*
Major Walker to include
Dec 31-1862

Mustered in Apr '62 at
St Louis. No. 332

Book mark:

X | **3** | **Mo.**

Hermann J. Fung
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posley

3

Mo.

Herbert Hughes
Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Polly

Copyist.

3

Mo.

Herrmann Jungschaus

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Julius Long, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Dr. Merchant

Copying

3

Mo.

Hermann Junghaus

Privt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

J

3

Mo.

Hermann Jughans

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

and allow

V 732
Junker Stephen.

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394031	26
2	8394101	27
3	8394174	28
4	8394247	29
5	8394318	30
6	8394388	31
7	8394457	32
8	8394525	33
9	8394592	34
10	8394652	35
11	8394716	36
12	8394772	37
13	8394831	38
14	8394893	39
15	8394947	40
16	8394998	41
17	8395048	42
18	8395095	43
19	8395149	44
20	8395196	45
21	8395230	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

I | 3 | Mo.

Stephen Junker
Co. E, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew

I

3

Mo.

Stephen Tucker
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: About sick at
Marietta Ga since July 13/64

Book mark:

Crookston

6

3

Mo.

William Finkler

Pr. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben

J

3

Mo.

Stephen Junker

Co., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buppell

Mo.

Pet....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Borvnan

9 | 3 | Mo.

Stephen Junker

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Mo.

 , Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

3

Mo.

William J. Brown

Trin, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Trin J. Brown*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since Muster*

in 13th Brigade

to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Mo.

John, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

W. H. Thompson

Сорумы

I

3

Mo.

Stephan Incker
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*X Transferred from previous column
as Stephan Incker also
on previous Roll.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Thompson

3

Mo.

Stephan Junken
Pvt, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Halecomb

9

3

Mo.

Stephen Insken

Prvt.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paid in a last muster by
Major Walker up to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

Holcomb

(358)

Copyright

3

Mo.

Stephen J. Lee
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Taylor

3

Mo.

Stephen J. Fisher

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18* *1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Fisher

J

3

Mo.

Stephen J. Parker

Prst

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(858)

Copyist

J

3

Mo.

Stephen Junker

Pr 1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present A*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bogan

3

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for *John A. Smith* Company Muster Roll, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: -----

Book mark : [http://www.1000books.org/](#)

(158)

Объяс.

Mo.

Eni., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Chas. J. Lee, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

3

Mo.

Stephan Zunder
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

organ
Copied.

3

Mo.

Stephen J. Miller
Co. *E*, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. Morgan

✓ 733
Amel
Co *76*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396812	26
2	8396920	27
3	8397970	28
4	8490064	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Mo.

John Kabel

Br., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 3/64

at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Admitted in

K

3

Mo.

John T. Kabel

Priv

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec,

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Jan'y
20, 1862.

Book mark:

Dexter

K

3

Mo.

John F. Kattel
Put, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Dayton

K | ³
19 | **Mo.**

John F. Kable
A. Co. B., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22nd*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Joined by*
enlistment
Dec 12,
(enlisted Dec 12
at St Louis for 3 years)
(Age and muster in
not shown)

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Stech

X 734
Spicer *John*
Co. *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387381	26
2	8387430	27
3	8387481	28
4	8387572	29
5	8387663	30
6	8387748	31
7	8387830	32
8	8386858	33
9	8387911	34
10	8386870	35
11	8387988	36
12	8386876	37
13	8386663	38
14	8388061	39
15	8388124	40
16	8388193	41
17	8388254	42
18	8388314	43
19	8388373	44
20	8388424	45
21	8388470	46
22	8388514	47
23	8388555	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Mo.

John Kaiser
Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sep 5, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 ³⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Age 20

Book mark:

Furness

2K

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

1 *sergt*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

76

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

1 Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

N.

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

1st Supt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st
Supt. by Genl. O. No. 5
Feb 28th by to Rank
Jan. 1st, 64.*

Book mark:

H.

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

K

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since Muster paid by Maj Brighton to June 30, 1863.

m'dec 31/61, at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

Serg., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th

3

Mo.

John J. Aisen

Serg, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson

Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks : *1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.*

Book mark :

K

3

Mo.

John Keyser

Appears with rank of *Serjt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near Vicksburg, *Mar 31*, 186*3*.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruiting party
relieved and joining
Regt*

Book mark:

(839)

Reynolds

Approved

St

3

Mo.

John Kaiser
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Station

Present or absent

Jan + Feb 1863
Drums, N. Smith, Mo.
Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Ordered on Recruiting
Service by S. O. 304 May
Genl. Halleck dated
Aug. 18. 1862 N. O.
Army of the West. Left
St. Louis, with Sept. 22.
Went to Springfield (over)

Book mark:

Procter

APR-8

8386876

ALCOA

St Louis, Mo. Dec 20.
1862 Reported to Col.
Barnard's Sub. Rec.
Service Sept 26. 1862
At St. L. O. 304 Maj.
Genl. N. H. Co. 1. O.
83 Sub. Rec. Service.

3

Mo.

John P. ...
..., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Certificate
Sent in St Louis Mo office
Sep 17. 62 by S. G. Tapp
at St. Louis Mo 30th*

Book mark:

et

3

Mo.

John C. Carter

First, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mr & wife*, 1862

Station *St Louis, St Louis Co. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Ordered on Recruiting
Service by S.O. 304 Mar. Gen.
Sullivan dated Aug. 18. 1862
Left Army of the Miss.
Left Helena, Ark. Oct. 22.
1862 Arrived at St Louis, Mo.
Nov. 26. 1862 Reported to (over)*

Book mark :

Rochester

APR. - 8

8386870

416810

Col. Emory, Sub. Mtr.
Service Dec 22. 1862
per L. O. 304 Maj. Gen.
Halleck By L. O. 83 Capt.
Recruit Service

A

3

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Serg't, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

at sent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service
with the recruiting party
since Sept. 19th 62, at
St. Louis.*

Book mark:

Pennington

21 3 Mo.

John E. Carter
Sergeant, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct 1 - 1862*

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Advised & Recruiting*
Service Co. I. C. at 304
det'd Aug. 15. 1862 R.G. & Co.
of the Miss. Inf. Regt. Rec'd
Sept. Rec'd, Ark. Sept.
22. 1862 Drums at St Louis,
Mo. List 26. 1862 (over)

Book mark:

C. Carter

APR.-8

8386858

1891

Reported to Col. (Franklin)
Ind. Recruiting Service
for duty Apr. 26. 1891
as per S. O. No 302
Maj. Gen. (Franklin)
S. O. No 83 Ind.
Recruiting Service.

3

Mo.

John Keiser

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4-1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with the recruiting party at St. Louis since Sept 19 1862.*

Book mark:

Pennington

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

Sergt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hardman

Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

John Haissen

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

25

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

John Kaiser
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 5*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

K

3

Mo.

John Kaiser

Serpt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hope near
Carrolllet, Mo, *Dec 31*, 186/.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5-*, 186/.

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. M. Williams

x

735

*Kaiser, Peter*Co *Ar*, 3 Missouri Inf.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387404	2
2	8387453	3
3	8387522	4
4	8387611	5
5	8387697	6
6	8387782	7
7	8387865	8
8	8387946	9
9	8388020	10
10	8388090	11
11	8388153	12
12	8388222	13
13	8388280	14
14	8388338	15
15	8388392	16
16	8388445	17
17	8388491	18
18	8388537	19
19	8388582	20
20	8388628	21
21	8388674	22
22	8388720	23
23	8388766	24
24	8388812	25
25	8388858	26
26	8388904	27
27	8388950	28
28	8388996	29
29	8389042	30
30	8389088	31
31	8389134	32
32	8389180	33
33	8389226	34
34	8389272	35
35	8389318	36
36	8389364	37
37	8389410	38
38	8389456	39
39	8389502	40
40	8389548	41
41	8389594	42
42	8389640	43
43	8389686	44
44	8389732	45
45	8389778	46
46	8389824	47
47	8389870	48
48	8389916	49
49	8389962	50
50	8390008	51
51	8390054	52
52	8390100	53
53	8390146	54
54	8390192	55
55	8390238	56
56	8390284	57
57	8390330	58
58	8390376	59
59	8390422	60
60	8390468	61
61	8390514	62
62	8390560	63
63	8390606	64
64	8390652	65
65	8390698	66
66	8390744	67
67	8390790	68
68	8390836	69
69	8390882	70
70	8390928	71
71	8390974	72
72	8391020	73
73	8391066	74
74	8391112	75
75	8391158	76
76	8391204	77
77	8391250	78
78	8391296	79
79	8391342	80
80	8391388	81
81	8391434	82
82	8391480	83
83	8391526	84
84	8391572	85
85	8391618	86
86	8391664	87
87	8391710	88
88	8391756	89
89	8391802	90
90	8391848	91
91	8391894	92
92	8391940	93
93	8391986	94
94	8392032	95
95	8392078	96
96	8392124	97
97	8392170	98
98	8392216	99
99	8392262	100

Book Mark:

See also

K | *3 Inf.* **Mo.**

Peter Kaiser

Priv. Co. A *3 Reg't Missouri Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Nov 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 22, 1864.

Last paid to

** Oct 31, 1864.
Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *53⁰⁶* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Assigned from Co A
to the last Co. for duty. The
term of service of Co. A
having expired. Head 2d Dept
& Army of the Tenn., Aug 25,
1864.*

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

APR.-8

8387109

ALBION

1864. Sp. Co. 109. By
order of Maj. Genl.
O. O. Howard, Must-
ered out by reason of
expiration of term of
service.

* As appears on roll.

3

Mo.

John A. ...

John A. ..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Parker

10
5
100
Chas. H. Miller
Ch, Co., *2nd* Reg't *1st*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *1st* *Detachment* *1st* *Reg't*
for *Aug*, 186*4*.
Station *1st* *Detachment* *1st* *Reg't*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

K

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser
Pos., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from
Co. F. Detached
to 4th O. Battery
D. O. 173. H. O. 1 Div.
15 A. L. Aug. 13, 64.

Book mark:

Sutton

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser
Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*

D under Circular 36

War Dept. Adj Gen's

Office Washington

D.L. dated May 2, 1864

Age 19

Book mark:

EL 3 | Mo.

St. Louis
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above)

for John R. Hill, 1864

Station Fort Lincoln, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert
Copied

K

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser

Put

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at det Service
as Sharpshooter 1st
Div Spie ord 99 Div
Hd Qrs Apr 8/64*

Book mark:

(358)

Knapf

Copyright.

26

3

Mo.

John F. Lewis
Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 30, 1864*

Station *Madison, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Hester

K

3

Mo.

Peter Krueger

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1864

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Re let service
with the Sharp Shooter
Corps by special order
of 99th Div Hd Qrs
dated Apr 8, 64

Book mark:

Krueger

N.

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser
Pl.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Copied.

K

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser

For

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Cameron
Copyright.

K

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser

By

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since Muster paid
by Maj Brighton to June 30
1863.

mf. Dec. 3/61, at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

74.

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip

K.

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

....., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since Muster
for May Heller in June
Dec. 21 '62*

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings

N

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Perminator

Copyright.

3

Mo.

Peter Hardman

Plt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

N **3** **Mo.**

Peter Kaiser

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

K

3

Mo.

Peter Haissar
Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

H

3

Mo.

Peter H. Kasser

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service in St. Louis.*

Book mark:

Rose

3

Mo.

K
Peter Kaiser
Sub

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 3*, 186/

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

3

Mo.

Peter Kaiser

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hope near
Carondelet Mo., Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Carondelet

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

✓ 736
Haiser Peter

Cook, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399015	26
2	8394102	27
3	8394229	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark!

✓ See also

K5

3

Mo.

Frederick Knutson

Feb, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Presented Feby 25. 1862.

Not on M. R. Roll of Co
M. R. not shown

Book mark:

Beach

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Mo.

Peter Smith
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Penton Barracks, Dec. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Combs

x

737

Kaiser, John
 Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Kaiser, John</i>
4	
5	
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

x

738

Kaiser, Peter

Co A & D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Kaiser, Peter	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

X

739

Kaizer, John

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Kaiser, John

Book Mark:

See also

X

748

Kang, August

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Karth August

Book Mark:

See also

X

741

Karch, August

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x

742

Aug 22 August

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Korth, August

Book Mark:

See also

743

August August

Co. *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387388	26
2	8387452	27
3	8387523	28
4	8387612	29
5	8387698	30
6	8387783	31
7	8387866	32
8	8387948	33
9	8388022	34
10	8388092	35
11	8388155	36
12	8388223	37
13	8388282	38
14	8388340	39
15	8388415	40
16	8388600	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *V.R.C.*

3

Mo.

August 1864
Co. 11, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Invalid Corp. by Genl
Order of Head Quarters
Sept 1/63

Age 26

Book mark:

it.

3

Mo.

August Kang

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Transferred to
Invalid Corps, USA
Genl. O. No. 72, H&A 2rt.
15: A.C.

Book mark:

Leib
Copyright

K

3

Mo.

August Karg
Pri

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
Memphis. Since Jan'y 11
1863.

Book mark:

Cameron
Copyist

H

3

Mo.

August King

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hoop at Memphis. Since Jan'y 11. 1863.*

m'di Dec. 3/61, at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

3

Mo.

Agent Mary

James, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary & James*, 1863

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Wounded
in the battle of Arrow Post,
Armed, Jan. 11th, 1863.*

* *Name appears in column
of "Present"*

Book mark:

K.

3

Mo.

August Karg

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle
of Ark. Post, Jan. 11/63.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
....., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks : *He was wounded*
in battle of ...
on 11th ...

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disent. under 200
Return of the 100
1st 100
100 for 100
100 for 100*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

August 12
1862, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 1/2*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

August 1862

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings

3

Mo.

August 1862
1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

August 1862
P. I., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark: _____

(358)

Rose

W

3

Mo.

August, March

Plt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

H

3

Mo.

August North
Fort

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist

3

Mo.

August Karch

Capt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hope, near
Carondelet, Mo, *Dec 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.

Where *at Camp*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Williams

Karg, August
Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

August Karg
Priv: Company *A.*
3^d Regiment of *Mo: Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

At Kansas Post Ark
Jan'y 11. /63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *August Karg*
 Rank, *Capt.*, Company *A.*, Regiment, *3^d*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Arkansas Post Ark*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded seriously in leg*

Date of casualty, *Jan'y 11. 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d Mo.* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, *15th Corps,* dated in the *13th*
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle
of Arkansas Post Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
Reg. Walter B. Carter Adj. Genl. & A. A. G.
Index 17 A. No. 11. 620.
see Index 17 No 13 p. 2. Wm

J. Jones, Clerk.

June 20/67.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Aug. Karg

Priv. Company *A. (Rifle)*

3rd Regiment of *Mo. Infy*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Not stated*

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Aug. King*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, *11th* Regiment, *2nd*
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Not stated*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded (Present)*
 Date of casualty, *Not stated*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment*,
 Brigade, *Division*, Corps, dated
List of killed, wounded and missing of
the 3rd Mo. Vols, since the battle at Milans Creek,
Aug. 10th, 1861. Not signed or dated.
See Index 2 No. 22.

Exp. S. & M.

R. R. Seldner
 Clerk.

Sept. 10/86

III / M309 / V.P.C. / 1864 -

J. L. Mc

Sept 20 1864

Henry Smith

M. H. C. Co.

N. H. S.

Copy of note
of the American K. & G.
Co. to J. L. Mc

(Enclosure)

Recd V.P.C. / Sept 24 1864

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis.

September 21 1864.

I hereby Certify, that, according to the records of this

office, August Karp enlisted on

September 13th 1861 at Saint Louis Mo

as a private in Co A 3^d Regt Infantry Mo. Vol.

and was mustered into service on January 31st 1861 at

Saint Louis Mo by Saml C. A. Knicker

Wm. C. C.

~~Adjutant~~ Adjutant General.

2

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. August 28th 1864.

I hereby Certify, that, according to the records of this
office, August North enlisted on
the 5th day of September 1861 at St Louis Mo
as Corporal in Co A. J. Fegat Infantry Mo. Vols.
and was mustered into service on the 31st day of December 1861 at
Camp Hope (near Carondelet Mo.) by Gristle & Co.

John H. Hran
Adjutant General.

X

144

Kauffman, William
 Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Kaufman, William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

745

Kauffman, William
 Co E , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Kauffman, William</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

746

Naufman William

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392686	26
2	8392756	27
3	8392835	28
4	8392916	29
5	8392997	30
6	8393077	31
7	8393154	32
8	8393228	33
9	8393302	34
10	8393375	35
11	8393445	36
12	8393507	37
13	8393623	38
14	8393969	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3

Mo.

William Kauffman

1. Supt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1862; drawn since \$ *2 96* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

at Arkansas Post Aug.

11/63. Discharged on

Surgeon's certificate of

disability May 26/63.

Book mark: *May 28 - See Order*

Magee

K

3

Mo.

William Knuffmann

1 Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged May 18/63
upon Surg Certif of Disability.*

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

William Kauffman

1 Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital at St Louis*
Mo - since Jan'y 11/63.

Book mark:

1 | 3 | Mo.

William Kaufmann
1 Srgt, Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : *Discharged about*
Gen. Knap St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann

1 Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle
of "Kansas Post" - In
Hospital at St. Louis Mo
since Jan 11 - 63*

Book mark:

Kaufmann

3

3

Mo.

William Kaufman

1. Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Posley

Copyist.

27 3 Mo.

William. Raupmann

1. Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pacey

R

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann

1 Sg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann

1 Sept, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

K

3

Mo.

William Kaufman
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 11 **3** **Mo.**

William Carpenter

1 Supt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 6*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Carpenter

3

Mo.

William J. Harrison
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Kiehlmann

Dr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Period Nov 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. H. H. H.

K | 3 | Mo.

H. H. Kaufmann

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

Kauffman William

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment papers.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

St. Louis, Nov. 10 1862

Order for Transportation No. 82

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons

A. C. M.

For transportation of Sgt. M. Kaufman
and 6 men 32 mo. Vol.

From St. Louis Mo.

To Pilot Knob Mo.

On account of Rebinder Order.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Kauffman
1st Sqr Company *E.*
3^d Regiment of *Mo Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

Arkansas Post Ark
Jan 11. / 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Kaufman
 Rank, 1st Lieut., Company C, Regiment, 3d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Right leg amputated
Below Knee
 Date of casualty, May 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3rd Mo. Regiment,
2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Post Ark. May 11. 1863
1st. Victor H. Carter of Col. 5th A. I.
pages 17 & A. Vol. 1. p 20.
see May 17 & 13 & 3 Wm

J. Brown Clerk.
June 20/63.

239 98

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Wm Kaufman
a 1st Sery Co. *E. C.*
3rd Reg't of *M. C. Smith*

APPROVED

Wm. M. Smith

SURGEON U.S.A
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

St. Louis, Saint Louis District
Saint Louis Mo. May 29th 1863
J. L. Lichard

By *Wm. L. Davidson*

R. M. Elliott
General A. G. O. O.
Sub 29 1863
Adm. sent the Surgeon Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Adm. sent the Surgeon Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I, *Dr. J. M. Kaufman*, of Captain *George*
Schuster Company, [*E*], of the *3rd* *Regiment of United States*
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt. Newman* of
at Saint Louis, Mo.
 the *1st* *Regiment of*
 on the *23rd* *day of August*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Montebello* in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty* *two*
 years of age, *five* feet *3 1/4* inches high, *dark* *complexion*, *blue* *eyes*,
dark brown *hair*, and by occupation when enlisted a
carpenter. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION *General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.*
 DATE: *May 26, 1863*

Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain *Schuster* Company, and find him

incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

in *leg* *of right leg from gunshot wound received at Arkansas*
near John 11. 1862. *is unfit for service for*
Disability 20. *6. 1. 1863* *and* *at* *St. Louis*
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

28th *day of* *May*

186*3*, at *Saint Louis, Mo.*

C. H. Linn,
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

x

747

Naughtman William

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392726	26
2	8392791	27
3	8392872	28
4	8392952	29
5	8393036	30
6	8393119	31
7	8393195	32
8	8393268	33
9	8393342	34
10	8393412	35
11	8393480	36
12	8393539	37
13	8393602	38
14	8393655	39
15	8393723	40
16	8393756	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann
Put., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *2* ^{*94*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _____ _{*100*}; due \$ _____ _{*100*}

Remarks: *Died from disease*
in Hosp. at Black River
R R Bridge Miss Sept 16/63

Book mark: _____

Magee

K

3

Mo.

William Kauffmann

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septth & Octth, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease at
Camp Hermann, Miss.
Sept. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

Goodman.

24

3

Mo.

William Kauffmann,

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July⁴ & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Pioneer
Camp: Sp. Co. No. 1. Dis. H. Co.
since June 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Goodman,

K

3

Mo.

William Kaufman

priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Pioneer Company
S. O. No 57 Dis Hd Gr. since
June 30/62

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

William Kaufman

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Co*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Pioneer Company*
S. O. No 57 Det H. A. Gr.

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann
Priv., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *Dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Absent detached service*
Special order no 51 Div head
Qtd.

Book mark:

(859)

Rosenbaum

Copyright

K

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Pioneer
3 Div. Sp. Co. No 51.

Book mark:

(358)

Rosenbaum

Copyright.

N | **3** | **Mo.**

William Kaufmann
Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Pioneer*
comp 3 Division

Book mark:

Polly
Copyright

3

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Got detached service*
Pioneer comp of 7th div.

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann

Kt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

K

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merchant

K

3

Mo.

William Kaufman

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ardall

K

3

Mo.

William Kaufman

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *7.6*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

circulated

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Moore

3

Mo.

William Kaufmann
Fil, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

K

Mo.

Pri

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

38

TS on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 41129 18, 186

Where At Home

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark :

E. H. Moore

Kauffman, William
Pri. Co. *E*, *3* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Q Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>X</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 103

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Krugman

Pos of Company E

3^d Regiment of Ills.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 16 / 63.
old may be a -
a lot in a

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Kauffman*

Rank: *1st* Company: *E* Regiment: *3*

Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo.*

Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 16 " 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*In front of Elk River R R Bridge
Miss.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Myself & dated
Sept 28th 1864.*

REMARKS.

*Master was for Sept 5 Oct 63
Refers him "Died by disease at
Camp Shannon Va Sept 16/63."
Return for Sept 63 refers him
Died Sept 26/63.*

Mark M. Lyndon

Clerk.

66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Krafftman, Priv.
Third Reg't of Wisconsin Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died September 13th 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 5 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that William Handbman of
Captain George Schuber Company (E) of the _____ Regiment of _____
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Wisconsin, born in Waukesha, State
of Wisconsin, aged 23 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Sailor, having joined the company on
its original organization at Waukesha, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 18th day
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. W. H. Smith
U. S. A., at St. Louis, Mo., on the 18th day of September,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____
Discharge caused by Dismissal from service
Discharge caused by Dismissal from service

The said William Handbman was last paid by Paymaster
Lyman Mansfield to include the 30th day of September, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELLING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELLING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other

stoppages, viz:

Proportion account settled to April 30, 1863
to Proportion account since amounting to _____ dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELLING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____

_____ OUTER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____

_____ LAUNDRIES, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo. this 16th day of September, 1863.
Wm

George Schuber
Captain Commanding Company.

✓
748
Harry James

Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference	Envelope
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *1st Mo. Inf.*

X

749

Kayser, Peter
 Col Arty, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Kaiser, Peter</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

X

750

*Heavenly*Co. 2nd, 3 Missouri Inf.*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391640	26
2	8392617	27
3	8395339	28
4	8395440	29
5	8395538	30
6	8395634	31
7	8395734	32
8	8395825	33
9	8395916	34
10	8395998	35
11	8396076	36
12	8396149	37
13	8396225	38
14	8396296	39
15	8396360	40
16	8387073	41
17	8396415	42
18	8396472	43
19	8396504	44
20	8396539	45
21	8396596	46
22	8396657	47
23	8386761	48
24	8490243	49
25	8490327	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 15th Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.

N

3

Mo.

Thomas Keane

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G 15 Mo Vet Vol Inf

Roll dated Decatur, Ala., Apr 7, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 3, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at
St. Louis Mo since May
15, 64.

Book mark :

(342)

Patterson

Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____ , 183

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186 _____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Registered as per [illegible]*

condemnation of G. M.
101 of 634 354 of Box 2. 1/2

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Thomas Lane
....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital since May 1864*

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Thomas Keane

Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
St Louis since May
14/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

K

3

Mo.

Thomas Keane
No 1

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of Reenlisting
Jan'y 2/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

K 3 Mo.

Thomas Keane
Pat, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary City*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reenlisted*

Book mark:

Reynolds

3

Mo.

R
Thomas Keane

PW, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted Jan 2d 1864.*

Book mark:

W. W. Mayre

(368)

Copies

K 3 Inf Mo.

Thomas Kean

Pt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala, Feb 8, 1864

Muster-out to date *Jan 2, 1864*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *1 48* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Bounty \$100.*

Book mark:

Burnham

A

3

Mo.

Thomas Keane

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(868)

W. W. Bayre

Copyist

3

Mo.

James H. Allen
....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James Keane
Pt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid service*
muster by Major
Brigadier General

Book mark:

James

3

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Thomas F. ...

..., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W. H. ...
Copyright.

3

Mo.

Thomas Lewis

1st, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

2nd

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

N

3

Mo.

Thomas Kear

Sol, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Keen
Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

Thomas Kean
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent five days*
without leave
since last muster

Book mark: _____

J. W. Peck
Copyright

23

3

Mo.

Thomas Keane

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service:

Where - Nov. 7, 61

Where - St. Louis.

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Aug. 29/62

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(356)

~~J. R. Wise~~

Copyright

3

Mo.

Missouri
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in General*
Hospital St. Louis
since March 1862

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James H. Hume

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Received by transfer from Co. H Capt Starr*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. A of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

Se.

3

Mo.

Thomas Keenan
Pvt. (new), Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
G. 3^d Mo. Inf. by order
of Col. Isaac T. Shepard
Jan. 1, 1862.
mfi Nov. 22/64 at St Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

3

Mo.

John Smith
John Smith, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *John Smith*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *March 1st*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
A. G. Smith

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19
 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
 dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(254d)

Y. A.
 Approved

3
19

Mo.

Thomas Kern

Private, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(856)

Copy

K.

³
19

Mo.

Thomas Kean

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Kean, Thomas

, Co. *g*,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments 1

Final Statements

Furloughs */*

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination */*

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1042

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
26
St. Louis, March 16, 1864.

Name, Geo. McCan

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis, Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Kear, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Buchanan, Nevada 1864

the Third day of January 1864

Witness:

Charles D. Beckwith

Thomas Kear

No _____

Thomas Kear

Volunteered at Camp Buchanan, Nev.

January 3^d 1864.

By 1st Lt Henry Sontag

Third Regiment of Miss Vol Inf.

Second enlistment; last served in Company (G)

Third Reg't of Miss Vol Inf.

Discharged January 2^d 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alabama

Woodville

I, Thomas Shean born in Dublin in the State of Ireland aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Shean do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Woodville Alabama this Third day of January 1864. Thomas Shean
Before Henry Bondy 1st Lt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Shean, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark brown hair, ruddy complexion, is fair feet 5.9.0 inches high.

Henry Bondy 1st Lt.
Thomas Regiment of Michigan Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, Third Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the 8th day of February, 1864, at Woodville Ala

Richard Roman 2d Lt. 13. Inf.
Capt. Comm. of Muster
1st Div. 15th A.C.

Permit. P. H. (P. H.) No. 100.
or 3 Per. H. (P. H.)
(P. H.)

I Certify that I have carefully
examined Thomas Kean and find him
free from bodily defects.

Nov. 1857

A. H. Crow M.D.,
Capt Surgeon
17th (Hyon) Regt. Me. Cal

X

751

Keane, Thomas
 CoDr G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Rehn* 752 *Adolph*

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395340	26
2	8395441	27
3	8395539	28
4	8395635	29
5	8395735	30
6	8395826	31
7	8395917	32
8	8395999	33
9	8396077	34
10	8396150	35
11	8396226	36
12	8396326	37
13	8396683	38
14	8489662	39
15	8489760	40
16	8489853-	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

Mo.

Philip H. ...
Det. ...
 Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11th, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. Invalid
 Corps, ...
 date 1/1/65 by order of ...
 Agent ...*

Am 35

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Edgar Wilson
121, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 1863*, 1863?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Transferred Sep 1/63
S.O. 72. Gen. Sherman.

Book mark:

Joiner

K

3

Mo.

W. H. H. H. H.
H., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since*
muster by Major
Brig den 6 June 30

Book mark:

Joiner.

3

Mo.

Robert Lee
Porter, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Lied in Brigade
Washington D.C.

Book mark:

K 3 Mo.

Adolph Kears

P. F., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *+ (Deserted)*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*+ Surname appears on column
"Present" as "Kears"*

Book mark: _____

Lathaway

3

Mo.

W. L. Harrison
Det., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Det'd April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark:

Present

H

3

Mo.

Adolphus Berke

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since last Muster by
Major Walker to include \$103 1/2*

Book mark: _____

K

3

Mo.

Adolphus Kettner

Co. G,

3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In Quarter Masters
Rept. Returned to duty

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Guolph Keen
Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(848)

J. W. Pick
Copies

St

3

Mo.

Adolph Heebner

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entered into service:

When - Oct. 15/61

Where - St Louis.

Remarks

*In R. Masters Dep't.
on Extra Duty.*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

24

3

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Extra Duty - in*
Quartermaster's Dept.

Book mark: _____

(368)

J. R. Rice
Copyist

24 | **3** | **Mo.**

William H. Brown
24, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra duty driving*
24th team since Apr
28/62

Book mark:

William H. Brown
(358) *Copied*

N | **3** | **Mo.**

William H. ...

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *A*, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark :

³
19

Mo.

John H. Huston
Priv., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 19, 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

Huston
Copied

3
19

Mo.

Morph Beecher,
Pvt., Co. 41., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

201 $\frac{3}{19}$ Mo.

John H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 753
William Olijah
Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396883	26
2	8396968	27
3	8397042	28
4	8397115	29
5	8397183	30
6	8397277	31
7	8397347	32
8	8397893	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Mo.

Elijah Neelan

Pr, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862. Gann Mich 10/62
Rolla Mo. Enlisted
at Rolla Mo.

Nov. + Dec. 1862 Absent
Sick. Pilot Knob Mo.

Nov. 12/62

Jan. 1863 Lost Nov 26/62
St Louis Mo. Discharge
for Disability. Notice
Jan rec'd

Book mark:

M. T. Hughes

K

3

Mo.

Elizah Keelan

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 26/62
(order missing).

(J. M. & Mch. 19/62 at
Rolla Mo. for 3 yrs.
Age 20.)

Book mark: 6120. Discharged (over)

APR. - 9

8397893

1891*

Dung bank of Bisabur
vide Dr Dr.

Elihu McCain

1st Co. 4th, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

*Discharged
for disability Nov. 26. 1862*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Elijah Stulan

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
 Certificate of disability
 given 24th Feb 1863
 given.

Book mark:

(217)

Copyright

3

Mo.

George Keckler

Jan., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to hospital from
Pilot Knob, Nov. 13, 1862.*

Book mark: *6*

(358)

M. J. Keckler
Copied

Stephen H. ...

Wm. ..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to hospital*

Book mark:

R 3 Mo.

Elijah Keelan
Mr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Keelan

3

Mo.

Elipha T. T. T.

1st, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

K

3

Mo.

Elijah Keelani

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment.*

Book mark:

Sutton

Keelan, Elijah
Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1245
32

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Elijah Keeler
a private Co. H

3rd Reg't of Mo. Inf.
Dup. sent Pension Office,
Dec. 22, '62.

Approved
M. J. Miles
Major
Hud. Dist.

Keeler Co. in Louis Dist of Mo.
St. Louis Nov 21. 1862

To be Discharged
By Order of Brig Gen C. A. Can

R. W. Elliott
Lieut and a. a. s. g.

COMPALED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
JUL 12

Received (A. G. Office)

186

62

Entered on duty
26th Dec

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of disability on account of disease.)

Private
Edmund
Lup. Vols.
the
on the *17th*
in *1862*
years of age, *17*
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Edmund *Keelan* of Captain *W. M.*
Company *3rd Wisconsin* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Col. S. Shepard*
at *Booths* *Mo.*
Regiment of *March* *1862* to serve *3* years; he was born
day of *March* *1862*, is *24*
in the State of *Tennessee*, *blue*
feet *15* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue*
eyes,
During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

See consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

Captain *Edmund*

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Attended Pulmonary - *saye he has done*
no duty since July 22nd he is in the
hospital since the 12th met
Genl. Hospital. 1st Reg. Mo. 1st Corps, Surgeon.
Nov. 29th 1862
DISCHARGED this *26th* day of *November* *1862*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Commanding the Post.

State—

NOTE 1.—When a prothonotary, for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State—

County—

Town—

[DUPLICATES.]

754

Kehe *Adolph*
Co *G*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Kehe</i>	<i>Adolph</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

755
X *Alcho* *jo* *in*

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395341	26
2	8395442	27
3	8395540	28
4	8395636	29
5	8395736	30
6	8386825	31
7	8395827	32
8	8386830	33
9	8395918	34
10	8386835	35
11	8396000	36
12	8396078	37
13	8386841	38
14	8396151	39
15	8396227	40
16	8396297	41
17	8396361	42
18	8396416	43
19	8396473	44
20	8396540	45
21	8396597	46
22	8396640	47
23	8489663	48
24	8489761	49
25	8489856	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Mo.

John A. Smith
....., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 11th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*, 186*4* drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 31*.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *100*.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

3

Mo.

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Worse at ...
since May 24th*

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

John Kehoe
Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nurse at Dix*
Hospital

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

K

3

Mo.

John Kehoe
Plt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

R

3

Mo.

John Keho
PW

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

W W Sayre

R

3

Mo.

John McHo
Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayre

3

Mo.

John Kell
....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Given

17

3

Mo.

John K. H. H.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since
muster by Major
Briden June 30.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John Smith, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wm. Cook since*

Aug. 3 '62 in B. no 65

Wm. M. M. M. M.

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

John C. ...
(Det.), Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital Cook*
since Aug 31st 1863
18 Major's remuneration.

Book mark:

John C. ...
Captain.

R

3

Mo.

John Michael

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

for *Michael*, 186 *3*

When attached to Hosp. *Oct 13*, 186 *2*

How employed *Cook*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Smith
Det., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Det'd in W*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service at Youngs Point

Book mark:

R *3*

Mo.

John Kehoe
Pvt, Co. *G*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol Inf*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

When attached to Hosp. *Oct 13*, 186*2*

How employed *Cook*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Once Muster*
paid to 31st Decem
ber, inclusive.

Book mark :

W W Sayre

3

Mo.

John H. H. H.
Det., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Asst Cook since Aug 32*

162 Special Order No 58. Maj.
Muermann

Book mark:

Sargent

K

3

Mo.

John Kehoe
Priv, Co. *G*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol Inf*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

When attached to Hosp. *Oct 13*, 186*2*

How employed *Cook*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343)

W W Sayre

Copyist.

Ch

3

Mo.

John A. Echo
Prst

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Hospital Cook
Since Aug 30th P. P.
O. No 68 Maj Mc-
mann

Book mark:

K 3

Mo.

John + Ke hoc
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Inf

for Sept & Oct, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Oct 13, 1862

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343)

Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

John Keho
Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Beck
Copies.

H

3

Mo.

John Keho
Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Discharged in service
When - Oct 13/61
Where - St. Louis

Book mark:

(248)

J. P. Rice

Copyist.

D

3

Mo.

John Skelton

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. R. Wise

Copyist.

3

Mo.

John A. Miller

1867, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without*

leave since 1st

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John J. ...

John J. ..., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *W*, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

Lorimer

³
19

Mo.

William A. Lister,
P. L., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Oct 31, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

1 ³/₁₉ | Mo.

John Smith,
Bt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

' This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

3
19

Mo.

Reg't, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

756
Kehoe, John
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Kehoe, John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

75th Dr. B. Frank
 + Kern, John
 Co. D. & F. 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Asst. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394032	26	8387001
2	8394103	27	34417919
3	8394176	28	42951106
4	8394249	29	35691405
5	8394320	30	A. G. 1886541
6	8394390	31	
7	8394459	32	
8	8394527	33	
9	8394594	34	
10	8394654	35	
11	8394719	36	
12	8394774	37	
13	8394833	38	
14	8394887	39	
15	8394942	40	
16	8395017	41	
17	8387331	42	
18	8387057	43	
19	8387342	44	
20	8395115	45	
21	8395113	46	
22	8387352	47	
23	8387363	48	
24	8387372	49	
25	8395250	50	

Book Mark: A. G. 1886541

See also

K

3

1 Mo.

John Keim
 Hospital Steward 3 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1886541

The Adjutant General's Office,
 WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, March 7, 1912.

It has this day (March 7, 1912,) been determined by this Department from the records

that the above named man was mustered out of service May 5, 1865, on an individual muster out roll of that date, and that so much of the records as shows him mustered out to date April 7, 1865, is erroneous.

W. M. Gibson

K

3

Mo.

J. B. Frank Heim

Keap Stand Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, May 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 7, 1865.

Last paid to Feb'y 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 2, 1864; drawn since \$114 ⁶⁶ 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$64 ¹⁰⁰ 100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
consolidation, rendered superfluous
being to date April 7-1865, the date
the consolidation was effected.
Veteranized Jan'y 3-1864. received
over

Book mark:

APR.-8

8387001

1891

one month's pay in advance
and sixty dollars bounty. A
Veteran discharged as Super-
numary not entitled to balance
of extra bounty remaining un-
paid - Entitled to back pay
as 1st Class Hospital Steward
from May 1 to Oct 5-1864,
as per Col Merriam's
certificate - he having been
paid as 3^d Class Hospital
Steward by Paymaster Major
Holt for the whole period
from January 3-1864 to Febry
28-1865-

N

3

Mo.

John Reine

Orl, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Jan 2 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 2*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks *Re Enlisted as Veteran*

Attached to Comp D. 3 Mo Vol Regt
according circular 36 War Dept
received 13th advanced pay
from the Commission High by 1st and
No 27 Hd Qrs. 3 Mo Vol Regt
(Name not same upon rolls as 1st)
Book mark:

Jacobson

K

3

Mo.

John Kimm
 Pte. 1st Mo. Inf., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1862 (Co. H. Pte.)
 Absent Ditch Clerk
 Jan 16, 62 at Dir Hq. Dr.
 Mar. 1862 Absent Clerk
 to Springfield Jan 7, 62
 May & June 1862 on extra or
 daily duty orderly at
 Regt Hq. qrs
 Sept & Oct 1862 Absent detached
 Clerk at Hq. qrs. A.S.W.
 Sept 6, 62
 Nov. 1862 Absent Detached
 Clerk at Hq. qrs. A.S.W.
 Sept. 6, 62 Helena Ark
 (Mea Purveyor)
 Dec 1862 Absent detached
 with Mea Purveyor
 1 Div 15 A.C.
 Jan. 1863 Absent Detached
 Clerk to Mea Pur. 1 Div
 15 A.C.

Book mark:

(over)

W. A. Hughes

JUN 13.

36691405

6
5
C
F.

Sept. 1863 On extra or daily
duty Hosp Steward.

Oct & Nov. 1863 On duty
Regt Hosp Steward.

Dec 1863. Foss: Dec 10/63
Bridgeport Ala. Transf'd
App. Hosp Steward of
Regt.

Feb. 1864 Absent - Returned
to Co. (Clerk Div. Hdqrs
(Sept 5. 62) Feb 21. 63

Mich 1864 (- Hosp Stew)
Gain: Jan 3. 64 Woodville
Ala. No enlistees

Mich 1864 (U.C.O.) Absent
with leave on Vet
furlough since Mich
17, 64

Apr. 1864 absent Vet
furlough since Mich 18/64

* Name appears also as
Frank Keim
John B. F. Keim &
Frank P. Keim

A

3

Mo.

Frank R. Ransom

3rd Regt Mo. Inf

Appears on

Returns

of detachments of 3, 12 and 17 Regiments Missouri Infantry, serving with 4 Independent Ohio Battery, as follows:

Dec 1864

Station Nashville Tenn.

Absent Det as Supt
Stew. at Hd qrs. art.
Reserve

Book mark :

W. Ransom

(546)

Copyist.

N *3* *Mo.*

J. B. Frank Keim

Hosp. Stud.

3 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of the 3, 12 and 17 Missouri Vol-
unteer Infantry at Camp near Calhoun, Ga.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Station *Camp near Calhoun, Ga.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*2 & 3 Insts. of bounty
due as Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

T Jones

3

Mo.

Rank *Private* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.*Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Reappointed
Sergeant. Mustered Jan 4, 1864
by order of Col. W. M. Mann.**(Name not to be upon sale,
Must roll & file.)*

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

9

3

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1864.*Where *Woodville, Ala.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Veteran. Reappointed
Hearp. Steward, March 31,
1864, by order of Col. Meun-
mann.*

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

K 3 Mo.

Frank Keim

Rank 2nd Lt. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3 1864

Where Woodville, Ala.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Det. Reenlisted in Co. F re-
appointed Horse Steward Jan. 3, 64.

*First mustered in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall
Comdr

7

3

Mo.

Franklin

Dr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Enlisted as private*

transferred to 3rd Reg't

H. Q. 7th Mo. Inf. 3rd Reg't

Book mark:

(858)

Beafield

Copyright.

49 | 3 | Mo.

Frank F. Finner

Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
Admitted to service
Stewart & Co. & Co's
S. M. S.

Book mark:

Butcher

3

Mo.

James A. ...
Rank *Platoon* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. ...*

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

K 3 Inf Mo.

Frank Keim

Hospital
Squad 1, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 2, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 5 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$100.

Book mark:

Barnham

7

3

Mo.

*Frank Allen*Rank *Wear. 1st* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis, Mo* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :

Callings

N

3

Mo.

John Kiern

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Hospital
Steward*

Book mark:

Bowman

San Francisco

Appears on

for Sept 8 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

Lucas

Copyist.

3

Mo.

John T. ...
... Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster*

in May Budget &

include June 30/63

Book mark:

18

3

Mo.

John Keim
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist

26

3

Mo.

John Keim

Cot, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & apl

, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W H Thompson

Copyright.

3

Mo.

William Miller
Prvt 5th, Co. *5th*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 16*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Holecomb

K

3

Mo.

John Keim

Prd

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holeman

3

Mo.

John H. Hume
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detached to 1st
Cal. Cavalry in N. Mex.*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

3

Mo.

A

Frank Klamm

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Medical
Bureau, Helena, Ark.

Book mark:

C. D. Taylor

K

3

Mo.

Frank Klein

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bogan

K

3

Mo.

Frank Keim

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*62*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rogan

3

Mo.

James H. Smith

D.

D., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd*

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd

Book mark: *Adm. as Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd*

22

3

Mo.

John Klein

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5th Dec.*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Erogan
Copyist.

St

3

Mo.

John L. Kim

Pr.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Morgan

3

Mo.

John Quinn

Brw., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., *Sept 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *A. G. 1886541*

Quinn

Keim J. B. Frank
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1002

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25th 1864.

Name, Frank Keim

Rank, Hospital Steward

Where gone, New York N.Y.

Length of Furlough, thirty days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. B. Franks Reine desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Married years and Five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Proclamation near Warville, Ala.
the Third day of January 1864

Witness:

David P. Bickford

Second enlistment; last served as Hospital Steward
Third Reg't of Miss 2nd Inf.
Discharged January 22 1864.

J. B. Franks Reine
Volunteered at Camp Proclamation, Ala.
January 3rd 1864.
By 1st Lt Henry Soutag
Third Regiment of Miss 2nd Inf.

No _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alabama *Wardville*

I, *L. B. Frankheim* born in *New-York*
in the State of *New-York* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Merchant* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Third* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *L. B. Frankheim* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wardville* *Alabama* }
this *Third* day of *January* 186*4*. }
BEFORE *Henry Stanley* *Notary*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. R. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *L. B. Frankheim*, previously
to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *healthy* complexion, is *five* feet
eight $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high.

Henry Stanley *Notary*
Third Regiment of *Missouri* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *F*, *Third* Regiment of *Missouri* *Volunteers*, on
the *8th* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Wardville Ala.*
Richard Roman *2d Lt. 10. Inf.*
Asst. Company of Muster
1st Reg 15th A.C.

W. No. 26-1st Miss. Vols of A.D.
Sandwich Landing, La.
Sept 11th 1863.
At 3.24 P.M. (P.M.)
Webster & Watson
Lt Col Comdg Regt.

Requests the detail as Pri-
vate John B. Keim, Co. Cam-
pany 8th Miss. Inf., sent
as Commissary Sergeant of 1st
Miss Vols of A.D. Private
Keim has requested the detail
and will be nominated.

W. In Dist. H.E. La.
Sandwich Laq.
Sept 11. 1863

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
John P. Hawthorn
Brig Genl
Comdg.

✓
S.O. 251 Sept 13/63

No. 10, 1st Miss Vols of A. D.
Goodrich Landing, La. Sept 11th 1863.

Colonel:

I most respectfully request the detail of Private John B. Kain, of company F. 3^d Mississippi Vols, Infly, as Company Sergeant of this regiment.

He has requested the detail and will be nominated for the position.

I have the honor to be

Your most obedt Servant.

Malcolm M. Webb,

Lieut. Colonel, Cavalry (regt).

Lieut. Colonel John A. Williams,

Adjt. Adjt. Genl.,

No. 10, Dept of the Tenn.

758

Keim, John
Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Keim, John</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x

759
Keiser, Peter

Co A & D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Keiser, Peter
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 760 Constant S.
Smith Constantine

Co. 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398144	26
2	8398204	27
3	8398262	28
4	8398293	29
5	8398347	30
6	8398397	31
7	8398446	32
8	8398494	33
9	8398580	34
10	8387125	35
11	8398956	36
12	9502-A-1874	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9502-A-1874.

✓ See also

N. 1 3. 1 Mo.

Constant S. Keith
Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4302 U 1874.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Feb. 16, 1907.

The notation of Dec. 3/74 is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the Comdg.
Gen. Mil. Div. of the Atlantic
purporting to dishonorably dischg. this
man, to date Jan. 19, 1863,

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the
mil. authorities in such cases,
that the same is void and without effect, and that the final
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

Leon M. Estabrook

413

Mo.

Constantine Pette

Sgt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ~~from~~ Black River Bridge, 1863. ^{Oris Aug. 5}

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Paroled from
Jan. 18 63 from Sta-
keham Ark. Supposed
to be dragging in Texas

Book mark:

Howe

3

Mo.

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(251)

Copyright

APR. - 9

8398956

418914

Disc. amount take
from account and
will be used for pay
month of June
and July 1914

N | **3** | **Mo.**

Constant S. Keith

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deceased -*

Book mark:

Pennings

K

3

Mo.

Constant S. Keith
Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in hands
of Enemy since Jan 19/63
Near Napoleon Ark.

Book mark:

(258)

Knapp

Copied

(K)

3

Mo.

Constant S Keith

Serjt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in hands of
enemy since Jan 19/63
Near Napoleon Ark.

Book mark:

Knapp

(158)

Copy

No. 1

3

Mo.

Constant S. Noeith.
Serg't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for: *Dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in hands of
enemies since Jan'y. 19, 1863
Near Napoleon, Ark.*

Book mark:

J. R. Lusk.

No.

3

Mo.

Constant S. Keith

Sergh., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb.

1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Captured by
the enemy near Napoleon
Ark. Jan 19. 1863.

Book mark: A. G. O. Dec 3/74. Disbanded
Comd

J. R. Funk

APR. - 9

8398347

1891

discharged to date from
Jan 19/63 with loss of
all pay, Allowance +
bounty pr S. O. 232 Mil.
Div. Atlantic Nov. 24 74.

3

Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st*
lieut. served for
11 1/2 yrs.

Book mark:

John A. Smith
JS Copy

S | **3** |

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. B. ...
Copied

3

Mo.

..... Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled & Mr. G. Mayes
62 at Nancy Idj. Hk.
for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James L. Smith
_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Smith*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *James L. Smith*
Present

Book mark: *9502-a-1874*

✓ 761
Keller
Co *6*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390246	26
2	8390320	27
3	8390396	28
4	8390467	29
5	8390540	30
6	8390611	31
7	8390682	32
8	8390753	33
9	8390824	34
10	8390895	35
11	8390966	36
12	8391037	37
13	8391108	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Mo.

Frederick Miller

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in the*
Miss. River April 26, 62

Book mark:

M. Jones

1 3 Mo.

Herminius Keller
M, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Dead
Remarks: Drowned in the
Missouri April 26/62.

Book mark: _____

K

3

Mo.

Almon W. Keller

P. 1, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ramsey

K

3

Mo.

Henry James Miller
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by*
Pay M. Maj. Walbridge
Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henrymus Keller
 Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Nov 1st Dec*, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Almanac

(258)

Copyright

Mo.

Per, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Manning

Chas

3

Mo.

William H. Allen

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Allen*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

g. H.
Copy

Oct 1 3 Mo.

John W. Smith
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Smith
Copy

K

3

Mo.

Henryman Keller

Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

K | 3 | Mo.

Henry Mac Keller
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3

Mo.

William M. Keller
Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

6 | 3 | Mo.

Hieronymus Keller
Co., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 19 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted for
3 months service.

Book mark:

Washington

N

3

Mo.

Nicroquius Keller

Sgt, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 15, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lawrence

Keller, Heronymus
Pri, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

60 " R102

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Mich* 19th, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to *Mr*
Hiernonymus Keller
Co. "C". 3^d Regiment *Mo.*
Vols., who was drowned *april 20th*
1863, at *in the Mississippi River*

Chas. French

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

July 19th

Hiernonymus, Keller

1st Regt of Company *C*

3 Regiment of *Mo. Infy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 20, 1863.
Truly & Ad. recd 2d
auth. May 26, 1863,
Cash. 25¢

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Heronymus Keller
Rank: Private Company: G. Regiment: 3
Arm: Infy State: Ill.
Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Drowned.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1/2

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. Ringg.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

April 26, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Upper River.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

1/2

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Register of deceased

Soldier's A.L. 3, 1863.

REMARKS.

H. Duricani

Clerk.

(119)

See out side

X

762

*Alley Thomas*Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391604	26
2	8391718	27
3	8391781	28
4	8391835	29
5	8391891	30
6	8391942	31
7	8391995	32
8	8392047	33
9	8392098	34
10	8392150	35
11	8392195	36
12	8392238	37
13	8392283	38
14	8392320	39
15	8392357	40
16	8392397	41
17	8392450	42
18	8392552	43
19	8392639	44
20	8387000	45
21	8386730	46
22	19018848	47
23	22727565	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 4 Co. Indpt Battery 15 Mo. Vt. 762

K

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

Co. D., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C. E. 15 Mo Vet Vol Inf*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala, Apr 7*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan 22*, 186*7*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan 7*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Patterson

K

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly
Pvt, Co. S, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 24, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 44 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Detached to the 4th Inf Ohio

Vol Battery since Aug 14. 1864.

Discharged by reason of

expiration of term of service

Age - 27 years.

Book mark:

Garth

No.

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly
 P. New
 Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. "D" by
 Transfer. Transferred to
 Capt. Sademann's detach'd
 Veteran Co. 3^d Mo. Inf. by
 order of Gen. Howard
 in accordance with (over)

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

APR.-8

8392639

1891*

Cir 36 Mar L.

6.

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly.

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Lademanns Department
(Veteran Co. 3^d Mo. Inf.)
by order of Gen. Howard
in accordance with
Cir. No. 36 C.S. War Dept.
Atlanta Ga, Oct. 6, 1864.

Book mark:

Sitter.

10 | *5* | *100*

Detachment

CA, Co. _____, Reg't *1st*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *4th* _____
for *Jan 8* _____, 186*4*.
Station *Atlanta, Ga.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lester

K

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Attached to 4th
C. Battery, T.O., ch. 173
H.Q. 1 Div, 15 U.C.
Aug. 13, 1864.

Book mark:

Horton

K

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

Sgt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly
121
New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

3

Mo.

Thomas Stealy
New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salak

K | **3** | **Mo.**

Thomas Kelly

1st, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

Thomas, Kelly

Pl

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affman

X

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelley

Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since last mustered paid by Maj. Brighton to June 30, '63.

Book mark:

Sitter

No.

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

K

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly
Put, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. M. Clark

Copyist

K | **3** | **Mo.**

Thomas Kelly
But, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated, April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelley

Al, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 4 - Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid since muster by
Maj Walker, to include
Dec. 31/62,

Book mark:

Naum

K

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

Priv

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

3

Mo.

James Kelly
1st, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys
Copied

K

3

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Humphreys

Copyist

3

Mo.

William Allen

Wm., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

x

3

Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Smith
Copied

3

Mo.

William D. Smith
Smith, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *William D. Smith*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks *Transferred from
 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19
 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
 dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

3 Inf. mo.
5 Cav. Iowa.

John
John, Co. I., Curtis Horse.†
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *2*.*

Where *at Fort*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. I. Reg't of 5th Iowa Vol. Inf.
15th Feb. 1862. No
date unknown

† This organization subsequently became Co. L. 5 Reg't Iowa Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

763

Kelley William
 Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Kelly</i>	<i>William</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 764
Kelly Richard

Co *G.P.* 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8396702</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
to the
19. Mo. Inf.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

x

765

Kelly, Thomas

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Kelley, Thomas
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

x *766*
Kelly William
 Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396778	26	8386682
2	8396880	27	8397929
3	8396965	28	8386774
4	8397039	29	8489912
5	8397113	30	8489970
6	8386860	31	8490031
7	8397180	32	22727566
8	8386872	33	
9	8397247	34	
10	8386878	35	
11	8397315	36	
12	8397384	37	
13	8397452	38	
14	8397517	39	
15	8397571	40	
16	8397627	41	
17	8387088	42	
18	8386707	43	
19	8386608	44	
20	8397680	45	
21	8397763	46	
22	8397732	47	
23	8397795	48	
24	8397837	49	
25	8386650	50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also *44 Ohio Batt*
15 Mo. V. Inf

K

3

Mo.

Wm. Allen

Det, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co F 15 Mo Vet Vol Inf*

Roll dated *Decatur Ala Apr 7*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan 3*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 8*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paterson

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly

Brig., Capt., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Nov 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rebegan transferred
to 4th Ohio Battery by order
of Maj. Genl. O. Howard
in accordance with Circular
36 War Dept Oct 4/64.*

Book mark:

(261)

Copyist

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near Vicksburg Miss, Mar 7, 1864.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted, 186

For what period enlisted years

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(239)

Copied.

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Mar 9, 1863.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

5 | 3 | 186

William Kelly

C, Co., *S* Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *1st Reg't Mass Cavalry*

for *Jul 90*, 186

Station *Rich. & Santa Fe*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* 100 for *Travel pay*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foster

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd \$13.00 advance
pay. Detached to 4th
Ohio Baty Dec 17/3
Hqrs 18th 15th Aug
13/64.

Book mark:

Edmondson

(257)

Copyist

78 | 3 | Mo.

William Kelly
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd #13⁰⁰ advance
pay

Book mark:

E. P. Thompson
Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly

Private

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted as Veteran
Absent on veteran furlough*

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

(377)

Copyright

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly

Pvt

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recultivated Intern:

Discharged Jan 2 1861

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(350)

Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1864
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Orderly at
Headquarters, 3d Brig.,
1st Div., 15 A.C., V.C. Co.
Dec. 10, 1863.

Book mark:

(352)

C. H. Clark

Copyist

Mo.

William Villy

priv., Co. *H*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala, *Jul 8*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1864.

Where *Woodville Ala*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 3 | Mo.

William Kelly
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Woodville Ala, Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 3, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Residence St. Louis
St. Louis a. Meyer

Book mark:

Black

K' 1 3 Inf **Mo.**

William Kelly
Plt, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. July 8, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 2, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty \$100.*

Book mark:

Bearlam

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly

Pat., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Orderly at Headquarters
3d Brig. 1st Div. A. C. S. C.
No 10, Dec. 10, 1863*

Book mark:

C. U. Clark

(350)

Copyright

3

Mo.

William Hall

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Hall*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks *Adm. M. L. G.*

Wm. J. L. G. L. G.
Ex. L. G.

Book mark: *100*

K

3

Mo.

William Kelley

Priv

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Potter

K

3

Mo.

William Kelley
Priv

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on
Recreation Service
Aug 1862 S.O. No. 304
Depr. Mo. Returned
to Co. Mch. 1863
S.O. No. Depr. J. . . .

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

3

Mo.

William Stealy
Pvt, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Waller

3

Mo.

William L. Kelly
 Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*Station *St. Louis, Mo.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100*, forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Ordered on Furlough Leave*

*by C. O. of 30th May. Capt. Kelly
 dated Aug. 18, 1862. Furlough
 of the 1st Reg't. Left St. Louis,
 Mo. Sept. 22, 1862. Went
 to Cairo, Ill. Sept. 24, 1862.
 Reported to Capt. (arr.)*

Book mark:

W. L. Kelly

APR. - 8

8386878

AT 6670

Boymerville, Just. Rect. Service
Sept 20. 1862 as per J. O.
No 30th Mar. Genl. Halleck
By J. O. Dick 83 Just Rect.
Service.

K

3

Mo.

William Kelley
1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached on recruiting
service at Helena, Ark.
Sept. 20, 1862 to Nov. 30, 1862
Headquarters Dept of the Miss.

Book mark:

Sallade

29 3 Mo.

William & Kelly
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862

Station at St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service by S. S. Ex. Maj. Gen. Halleck dated Feb. 18. 1862. F. G. & family at St. Louis. Left St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22. 1862. Arrived at St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 26. 1862 (am)

Book mark:

Rochester

APP. - 8

8386872

1891

Report to Col. Emmet
Capt. Emmet Service Oct.
26, 1862 as per J. C. R.
Gen. Maj. Gen. Huntly
J. A. 1883 Capt. Emmet
Service.

A

3

Mo.

William Perry

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *detached on recruit
service Sept. 10, 1862.*

Book mark:

Miss

3

Mo.

William & Lucy

Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entered on Recruiting
Service by S.O. dated
Sept. 18. 1862 Regt.
Army of the Miss. Maj.
Genl. Halleck. Left St.
Sept. 24. 1862 arrived at
St Louis, Mo. Sept 26. 1862 (over)*

Book mark:

Recd

APR. - 8

8386860

ALBET

Reported to Lt. J. J. Smith
Supt. Recruiting Service
for duty as Lt. J. J. Smith
as per C. O. No. 304 Maj.
Gen. Smith Supt. O. C. No
83 Supt. Recruiting Service

3

Mo.

William Henry

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged on account of
service Aug. 18, 1862.*

Book mark:.....

W. H. H.

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly
Co.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster

Book mark:

(205)

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Copy.

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly

Pvt.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

K

3

Mo.

William Kelley

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detained as
teamster April
28, 1862*

Book mark:

John Tan

K

3

Mo.

William Kelly

But, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.

Where *Chicago Ill*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Saxton

K
3
19

Mo.

William Kelly
Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark: _____

(156)

Mark

Copy

K

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

William Kelly

Serpt. B, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 25 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stea.

K

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

William Kelly
Corp., Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 24, 1861.

Where Chicago, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hea

Kelly, William

, Co. H,

3

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1331

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26. 1864.

Name, William Kelly

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis

Length of Furlough, thirty days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Heller, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Reclamation Near Woodville Ala,
the Third day of January 1864
Witness: Orlando P. Bickett William Heller

Second enlistment; last served in Company (H)
Third Reg't of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged January 2^d 1864.

No —
William Heller
Volunteered at Camp Reclamation Ala
January 3^d 1864.
By 1st Lt Henry Sontag
Third Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —
Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Alabama

TOWN OF

Woodville

I, William Kelly born in Irish
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Kelly do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Woodville }
this third day of January 1864. }
BEFORE Henry Conway 1st Lt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Boyer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 6 in tall.
5 ft 6 in inches high.

Henry Conway 1st Lt.
Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, Third Regiment of Mo. Veteran Volunteers, on
the 8 day of February, 1864, at Woodville Ala
Richard Roman 2d Lt. Inf.
Asst. Comdr. of Muskets
1st Div. 15th A.C.

767
Kempf, Caroline
 Co *Red*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388688	26
2	8388778	27
3	8388876	28
4	8388970	29
5	8389061	30
6	8389150	31
7	8389239	32
8	8389361	33
9	8389461	34
10	8389555	35
11	8390023	36
12	8390081	37
13	8390182	38
14	8390200	39
15	8392447	40
16	8392550	41
17	8386723	42
18	22727568	43
19	31799021	44
20	34417956	45
21	36691401	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 15 Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.

K

3

Mo.

Jacchim Kempf

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Camp

"10" 3rd Mo. Inf. August

25th 1864 by order of Col.

Mummery by authority

from the War Dept. Circular

36, Page 13

Book mark:.....

J. Taylor

K

3

Mo.

Joachim Kempf
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 (1 Matter) Absent
sick at Carondelet
since Sept 26, 1861

Jan to July 1862 Absent Sick
Sept 26, 61 Carondelet Mo

Aug 1862 Lost Aug 1862
Carondelet Mo. Desertion

Feb 1864 Gained Feb 20/64
Cleveland Tenn. Returned
from desertion.

Mch & April 1864 On extra or
daily duty Butcher

July 1864 On extra or daily
duty Reg't Butcher.

Thence also known as Joachim
Kempf

Book mark:

M. J. Hughes

Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

Joachim Kempf
Pvt. 3 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of the 3, 12 and 17 Missouri Vol-
unteer Infantry at Camp near Calhoun, Ga.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station Camp near Calhoun, Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: By sentence of G. C. M.
approved Hd Q 10 13 A. C.

Mch 24/64 to forfeit 2
years pay and allowances
and serve one year after
expiration of enlistment
Stop for apprehension
as deserter \$ 30.

Book mark :

T. Jones

K | 3 | Mo.

Joachim Kempf
pte., Co. B, 3 Reg't Inf Mo Vol.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan. 17, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where Carondelet

Arrested:

When Jan. 18, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Expenses attending arrest \$3.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schufield Sta.
St Louis Mo., Jan. 18, 1864.

[Signature]

Jack Kempf

Det., Co. 13., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted from St. Louis,
Mo. January 15th 1862. Arrested
& returned to Co. Jan. 17th 1864
Age 15*

Book mark: _____

N

3

Mo.

Jacobi K. King

Plt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co A 15 Mo. Vet. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala. Apr 7*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *His present term of*

Enlistment expired G. O.

No 23 Hq 1 Div 13 U. C.

May 24 / 64.

Sentenced by G. C. M. to serve

as a soldier for one (1) year

after.

Book mark :

Patterson

3

3

Mo.

Swatkin Kemper

Priv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. S. L. Lemanie Department (Veteran Co. 3^d Mo. Inf.) by order of Gen. Howard in accordance with Cir. No. 36 C.S. War Dept. Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 6, 1864.*

Book mark:

Sitter

1866

Detachment Muster Roll
Ch., Co., 5 Reg't 1st Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4th Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Inf.

for July 1st, 1866

Station San Antonio, Tex.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: En route to 1st Div. 1st Inf. 24th
of Dec. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 24th
forfeit all pay & advances and to
serve one year after his present term
enlistment. delivery as a deserter \$30.00

Book mark:

Leaster

K

3

Mo.

Joachim Kempf

Sgt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Assigned from
Comp. B, detached
to 4th C. Battery.

O.O. 173, H.Q. 1

Div. 15 A.C. Aug.

13, 64. Sentence

of Gen. Court Martial

to forfeit all pay

& allowances for

2 years & to serve

until Sept. 3/65

Book mark:

Saxton

APR. - 8

8392447

018910

Stop page for ar
rest \$ 30.00

3

Mo.

Frederick Kemp
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20⁰⁰* 100 for *arrest @ St. Louis*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sentenced by J. C. M. to forfeit two years pay & allowances & to leave in U.S. service to Sept. 3rd 1865

Book mark:

W. Taylor
 Copyist

ck

3

Mo.

Frederick H. Hays
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *McClure*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *30⁰⁰* for *Arrest*
At St. Louis

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sentenced by Gen.*
Grant martial to forfeit
two years pay & allowances
and to serve as a soldier
in U.S. A. to Sept.
3, 1865.

** See over roll.*

Book mark:

B. Smith

K 1 3

Mo.

John Henry Perry

Dr, *Co E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Woodville Ala March 7, 1864*

Deserted:

When *January 15*, 186*2*

Where *Gretna Green*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Arrested at St. Louis*

Jan. 19/64. Returned to

Regiment Feb 20/64

Book mark: _____

K

3

Mo.

Jacobi Kempf
Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Returned from
desertion Feb. 20/64.
At Cleveland, Tenn.*

Book mark: _____

O. E. Smithe

K . **3** | **Mo.**

Jouckim Neuff
Col., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from General*
Hospital St Louis

Book mark:

Black

11 3 Mo.

Jochim Kempf
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital

Book mark: _____

Black

No.

3

Mo.

Frederick O. Jones
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left sick in Hosp.*

at Annapolis, Sept. 26/62

Book mark:

Coote

OK

3

Mo.

Jacchim Kempf
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Left sick in Hosp*
at Cambridge Sept. 26/62

Book mark: _____

(158)

Coone

K.

3

Mo.

Joachim Kempf.

Pr.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital
at Carondelet, Mo. Sept. 26/
61.

Book mark:

(258)

Baker,
(copied)

K.

3

Mo.

Joachim Kempf.

But., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital
at Carondelet, Mo. Sept. 26/61.

Book mark:

W

3

Mo.

Frederick M. H.

1st, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spent in Hospital*

(Orangethorpe, Mo. 20th Sept 61)

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Costell

St.

3

Mo.

Frederick D. King
.....
B. 1, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Missouri Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Cottrell

✓ 768
Kerr, James L.
Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398008	25
2	8398082	26
3	8398143	27
4	8398203	28
5	8398261	29
6	8398316	30
7	8398371	31
8	8398420	32
9	8398468	33
10	8398515	34
11	8398560	35
12	8398602	36
13	8398645	37
14	8398683	38
15	8398720	39
16	8398760	40
17	8398797	41
18	8398831	42
19	8398859	43
20	8490120	44
21	14788904	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Mo.

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

1864

Master-out to date 1864

Last paid to 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age 22)

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James L. ...
... Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturges
Copied

3

Mo.

James L. ...

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James L. ...

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(255)

Сорунд

15

3

Mo.

Amos L. Kern

Pr., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Carroll

(186)

Copyright

3

Mo.

James T. Brown
Chf., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

James T. Brown
Copy

3

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James L. Kern
Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 3 | Mo.

James H. Kern
1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since paid by
Maj. Bridlow to June
30, 1863. Due extra
duty with Regt I.M.

Book mark:

Prinnington

K

3

Mo.

Ames L Kerr

Plt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(258)

Copy

K

3

Mo.

James L. Kerr

Pat-, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kuapp

No. 1

3

Mo.

James L. Herr.
Pvt., Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(259)

J. M. Funk.

Copyright.

N.

3

Mo.

James R. Kerr.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1862, 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since muster by
Maj. Hackett 18 Dec 31'
1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Lunk.

S | **3** | **Mo.**

James L. Hall
He, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *The extra duty in West L. R. Co. Gift*

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

3

Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M. & Ker. off at Benton
Ark.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

James L. Kerr
Pr

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(258)

Copyright

K

3

Mo.

James L. Kerr
For

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Waverley Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

3
19

Mo.

James L. J.
Pvt.

Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *January to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1861.

Where *Quincy Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Age and Muster
in not shown.*

** Corrected Feb 11, 92*
* The only roll for this organization.
This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated
with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri,
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

James L. J.

A ³
19 Mo.

James L Kerr
Phila. (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks near St Louis Mo. 1861.

Muster-in to date *Mar 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 1861.

Where *Twenty Ia*

Period *3* years.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

L B Sayer
(356) Copied.

Kerr, James S.

Pri, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James L. Kerr
Pvt: Company *C.*
F Regiment of *Mo: Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Arkansas Post Ark
Jan'y 11. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James L. Ken
 Rank, Priv., Company C., Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Port Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wound slightly in face

Date of casualty, January 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo Regiment,
1st Brigade, 1 Division, 15th Corps, dated not in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps, at the Battle of
Arkansas Port Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
sgt. Walter B. Carter So. Cal. & A. G.
Army 17th vol - Nov 11. p 21.
See Index 17th vol 13th vol

J. Jones Clerk.
June 22/81.

769

Reister Charles

Co *C* , 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392695	26
2	8392764	27
3	8392845	28
4	8392926	29
5	8393006	30
6	8393086	31
7	8393163	32
8	8393237	33
9	8393311	34
10	8393383	35
11	8393452	36
12	8393513	37
13	8393577	38
14	8393634	39
15	8393688	40
16	8393738	41
17	8393777	42
18	8393812	43
19	8393849	44
20	8393881	45
21	8393910	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

3

Mo.

Robert M. Magee
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *37* ^{*85*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Magee

12

3

Mo.

Charles Kessler

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maga

3

Mo.

Charles Bessler

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Home

3

Mo.

Charles Tisser

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

3

Mo.

Charles Kessler.

Corporal, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

(358)

Copyist.

N.

3

Mo.

Charles Kessler
Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

K.

3

Mo.

Charles Kessler,
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept^r Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
at Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Goodman.
Copied.

N.

3

Mo.

Charles Hessler,
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Gardner,
Copied

K

3

Mo.

Charles Kessler

Joseph, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 3.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Currie
Copied

K

3

Mo.

Charles Reader

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Met & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reader
Copyist

K

3

Mo.

Charles Kessier
Capl, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark :

Rouland

K

3

Mo.

Charles Kessler

Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & July*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by*
Maj Walker to include
Dec 31 - 1862

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

7

3

Mo.

Charles Kessler

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

Charles Neesler
capl Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Possey

K

3

Mo.

Charles Kessler

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merchant

K

3

Mo.

Charles Ressler

Capt.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Merchant

Copyist

4

3

Mo.

Charles Kessler
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

arw allen

Copyright.

N

3

Mo.

Charles Kessler

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1* to *Feb 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

a. w. Allen

K

3

Mo.

Charles K. K. K.

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. K. K.

Nov 1

3

Mo.

Wm. A. Moore

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Moore

K | 3 | Mo.

Chs Kissler
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated
12th Dec, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

770.

Keyser, John
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

771

Kiefer Christian

Co 73, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388788	26
2	8388884	27
3	8388977	28
4	8389068	29
5	8389157	30
6	8389245	31
7	8389330	32
8	8389411	33
9	8389490	34
10	8389561	35
11	8389631	36
12	8389702	37
13	8389769	38
14	8389830	39
15	8389902	40
16	8389960	41
17	8390019	42
18	8390078	43
19	8390137	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3

Mo.

Christian Kiefer
Rot, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Sept 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*29*^{*33*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*^{*00*}100

Remarks: *(1928)*

Book mark:

Taylor

A

3

Mo.

Christian Kiefer

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1* *June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Marched to Pioneer*
by D. C. 57 June 3rd 62
B. N. 2.

Book mark: _____

E. J. Taylor
Copyright

56

3

Mo.

Christian Koeler

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for *Oct 19*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Detached by Pioneer
by S. C. O. June 30
1867. Brig. H. Q.

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

A

3

Mo.

Christian Stager
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached to Pioneer by S. C. 51 June 29 & 2. Brig. H. D.*

Book mark: _____

O. E. Smith

No. 3 Mo.

Christian Kiefer

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det'd. to Prison
by S.O. on June 30, '62
Brig. H. S.

Book mark:

Gilbert

No.

3

Mo.

Abner Kiefer

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Dischd. to Pioneer
by S.O. 51 June 30 '62
Brigade U.S.*

Book mark: _____

Abner

H

3

Mo.

Christian Kiefer

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached to Pioneer*
Corps, S. B. 51. June 30/62
Brig. Hd. 2rs.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

K 3 Mo.

Christian Kiefer
P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached at Pioneer*
Corps S.C. No. 51 June 30/62
Brig. Hd. 2nd

Book mark:

Shadbock

OK

3

Mo.

Christian Kiefer

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meh aape*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached as Pioneer by Brigade Order No. 51 dated June 30.62.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

W W Sayre

Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

Christian Kiefer
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 16*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as
Provicer by Sp. Ord.
No 51 of June 30. 62*

Book mark:

(359)

W. W. Sayre
Copied.

3

Mo.

Christian Meyer
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Pioneer*
by Brigade Order
dated June 30, '62.

Book mark:

22

3

Mo.

Christian Vreder
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
Pioneers for 3rd Division.

* So on roll.

Book mark:

N^o

3

Mo.

Christian Kiefer

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks on detached service
as Pioneer for 3^d Division

Book mark:

Black

K 3 Mo.

Christian Kiefer
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862.
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks on detached service
as Pioneer for 3rd Division
m'd Sept 3/62 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Black

Sp

3

Mo.

Christian Hooper
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

Cook
Copy

26

3

Mo.

Christian D. Fisher
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cook

K.

3

Mo.

Christian Kiefer.

Pos., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. 1

3

Mo.

Christian Kiefer.

Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Baker
Copy

3

Mo.

William Meyer

1st, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 13 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Enrolled July 23/61, at St Louis
Mo., for 3 years & up Sept 3/61,
same place.*

First roll of Co. on which borne

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

✓ 772
Kiefer Michael
Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388694	26
2	8388787	27
3	8388883	28
4	8390189	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

3

Mo.

Michael Kiefer
for, C.B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *no payment received*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at
St. Louis, Mo. of disease
November 27. 1864. Age 30*

Book mark: _____

B. Taylor

K

3

Mo.

Michael Kiefer.

Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3- Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 24/61, and
died Nov. 27/61.

Book mark:

(858)

Baker
(copied)

H

3

Mo.

William H. Hays
1st, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31 Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital at St. Louis Mo Nov 21 1861*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(1557)

Cottrell

Copyright

3

Mo.

Michael S. S. S.
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Absent*

Book mark: *Loan roll*

Kieffer, Michael
Pri, Co. B, **3** Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R2

Michael Kiefer
Pier Co "B" 3rd Mo
Inf

Died Nov 27th 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Md 20th, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Michael Criefer
day of July, 1861, at Ft. Morris. Md.
in Company 18th, 3rd Regiment of Mo
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 3rd
day of Sept^r, 1861, at Ft. Morris. Mo.
in Company 18th, 3rd Regiment of Mo. Inf
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustor Roll of Company "18th", of that Regiment, for the
months of November & Dec^r, 1861, he is reported
"died November 27th 1861. At Fort
Mo.

Chas. Brooks
Capt. adjt. Genl.

cc a gmd

Keefer, Michael
P. O. 3 Reg't *Mo*
Co. ,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Michael Keefer

W 3. M^o

Nov. 29. 61.

St Louis City C. H.

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Michael Keizer*
Date of Death, *Nov 27 1861.*
Place of Death, *City Genl Hospital Chestnut St.*
Name of Company, *D*
Name of Regiment, *3-120*
Age, (if known.)
Cause of Death, *Phthisis Pulmonalis*
Height of Deceased

I certify that the above named died of the cause above named.

Wm S. Hodgson Secy
Geo J. G. Galt
Chas. B. Bell

X 773.
George W. Hard

Co *Q*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392723	26
2	8392792	27
3	8392873	28
4	8392953	29
5	8393037	30
6	8393120	31
7	8393196	32
8	8393269	33
9	8393343	34
10	8393413	35
11	8393481	36
12	8393540	37
13	8393603	38
14	8393656	39
15	8393728	40
16	8393941	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *V.R.C.*

N.

3

Mo.

Reinhardt Ringer

Det., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ *11* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Transferred to the Camp*

of Veteran Reserves. Genl.

O. No 73. Adl. No. 15"

A. C. Sept 22 / 63.

Book mark:

Magee

K. **3** **Mo.**
Reinhardt Kiefer,
Pop., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4th Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the Invalid*
Corps Genl. Order, No. 43, H. Qu.
15th A.C. Sept. 22nd 1863.

Book mark: _____

Goodman.
Copyist.

K.

3

Mo.

Reinhardt Kieffer

Pr. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July⁴ & Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Goodman,

Copyist.

R

3

Mo.

Reinhardt Kiefer

Pr 1, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

[Signature]
Copied

K

3

Mo.

Reinhard Kiefer

Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

K

3

Mo.

Richard Kiefer

Plt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark :

(359)

Roundman

Copyed.

K

3

Mo.

Reinhard Kiefer

Plt-, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paid since muster by
Major Walker to include
Dec 31-1862*

Book mark:

Reinhard Kiefer

N

3

Mo.

Reinhardt Kiefer

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posner
J. J. J.

7

3

Mo.

Reinhardt

Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

R

3

Mo.

Reinhard Kiefer

Pl Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

K

3

Mo.

Reinhard Kieper
Plt

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(258)

Copyist

K

3

Mo.

Reinhard Kiefer

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

a. Wallen

1/2

3

Mo.

Reinhold Kiefer

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Allen

K

3

Mo.

Heinrich with wife

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H. H.

11

3

Mo.

Richard Kichen

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Moore

K.

3

Mo.

Reinhold Kiefer

Pvt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

Reservess ³⁷⁴ *John*
Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Ziervess, John</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

775

Wm

Kelly, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kelly,	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also:

776
Kinnus August
Co *K*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant
• CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

King James

Co *R*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394008	28
2	8394102	29
3	8394175	30
4	8394248	31
5	8394319	32
6	8394389	33
7	8394458	34
8	8394526	35
9	8394593	36
10	8394653	37
11	8394717	38
12	8394773	39
13	8394832	40
14	8394886	41
15	8394941	42
16	8394993	43
17	8395043	44
18	8395089	45
19	8395143	46
20	8395190	47
21	8395231	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

3

Mo.

James King
Co. H, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo *Sept 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 1863, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from Wagner*
to the rank of Sept 24/64 by
order of Capt. Hachmann

Book mark:

Jacobson

N

3

Mo.

James King
Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det to Wellfleet Battery*

Book mark:

Jacobson

79

3

Mo.

James Tins

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. 5 Bellows

Butt S.O. 72 - Kd. 23 Brio.

Sept. 27. 62.

Book mark:

Temple

70

3

Mo.

James J. ...

Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. ...*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Det. to Kelly's Co. 4.*
S. S. to 5th St. Bn.
Sept. 27. 62

Book mark:

(258)

Berklin

Copyright

72

3

Mo.

James King

Prof, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *1 Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detd to Wells's Batt.*

S.O. No. 75 Sept. 27. 1862 Hd Qs.

2^d Brig 1st Div. A.S.W. May 1/62.

Book mark:

Bowman

K

3

Mo.

James King

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det. to Wellfords Batt.
S.O. No. 73 Hd. Qs. Brig. Sept 27/62.

Book mark:

Bowman

James T. ...
..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to ...*

Battalion & Co. 75th
2nd ...
62

Book mark: *...*

3

Mo.

James King
King, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Det. to Williams*
Batter. 'B' 1 Mo. Ar.
in & Co. 75 7th & 2d
Brigade Sept 27 65

Book mark: _____

K

3

Mo.

James King
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brig. Hd. 2nd Sept 27/62
detached to Kelfleys Battery
S.O. no. 75.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(358)

Copy

K

3

Mo.

James King
Capt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to Welfleys*

Battery S. O. No. 75 - H. Q. Brig.
Sep 2, '62

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

3

Mo.

James King
Pvt. Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Wofley's
battery. Spl. orders no. 75
Hd. Qrs. of Brigade, Sept 27/62

Book mark:

(250)

Halecomb

Copied.

3

Mo.

James King

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detach. to Welfley's
Battery, Spl. order No. 75 Hd.
Qrs. Brigade, Helena Ark.
Sept 27/62.*

Book mark:

Holcomb

3

Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detached to Capt. Hays Battery.

Book mark:.....

(258)

O. T. Taylor

Copyright

3

Mo.

James L. Taylor
Re, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11-1*, 1862.

Present or absent *4 present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached to Hospital;
 Pattern of Order No. 754.
 L. 30 Mo. Vol. Sept 27/2.*

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

K

3

Mo.

James King

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(358)

Copyright

N

3

Mo.

James King

Pr 4

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bogan

3

Mo.

Saml H. ...

..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for *...* Company Muster Roll, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

B. G. Hall

3

Mo.

James A. King

Rec., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

A Company Muster Roll

for *James A. King*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in the hospital at Rolla, Mo. February 2, 1862*

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

James H. King
Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. King

H.

3

Mo.

James King
Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 21 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Company Wagner
until Sept. 22, 1861.

Book mark: _____

(858)

W. E. Morgan

Copyist.

24

3

Mo.

James Hink

Wagener, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17th, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Morgan

✓ *778*
King William
Co *G*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395342	26
2	8395443	27
3	8395541	28
4	8395637	29
5	8395737	30
6	8395828	31
7	8395919	32
8	8396001	33
9	8396079	34
10	8396152	35
11	8396228	36
12	8396298	37
13	8396362	38
14	8387074	39
15	8396417	40
16	8396505	41
17	8396474	42
18	8396541	43
19	8396598	44
20	8396658	45
21	8386749	46
22	8489762	47
23	8489857	48
24	22727567	49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also { *4th Ohio Batt^y*
152nd Mo. Inf.

K

3

Mo.

William King
Det., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. G. 15 Mo. Vet Vol Infy*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala Apr 7*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *June 4*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 8*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Literom

3

Mo.

....., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

K | 3 | 100
William
Ch, Co., 3 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4th Indpt. Batty Ohio S. Bty
for Aug & Aug, 1864.
Station Wm. Adams Co.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 13 5/100 for Advance pay

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Master

3

Mo.

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det'd in 11th Co. 13th Reg't Mo. Inf. 13th Aug 13/64 100 m/ys
Bred Allen 100 m/ys*

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

William King

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

K

3

Mo.

William King
Pat

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mus & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Re-enlisted*

Book mark:

Reynolds

K

3

Mo.

William King

Per Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of Reenlisting
January 3/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

3

Mo.

William King

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruited Jan 4, 1864.*

Book mark: _____

(368)

A. M. Sayre

Copyist.

K 13 Inf Mo.

William King
Pl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb 8, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *7 02*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty \$100.*

Book mark:

Burnham

R 1

3

Mo.

William King
Private

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Payne

3

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
Pt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

K
William King
Pt.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since*
muster by Major
Brigden to June 30

Book mark:

(268)

Copy

3

Mo.

William H. Smith
127, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William H. ...
(Pvt.), Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *awaiting sentence*
of Court Martial.

Book mark:

(348)

W. H. ...
Copyright

3

Mo.

William King

Sgt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Quoted as per 12*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Present

Book mark:

Sargent

3

Mo.

William Sims

Sgt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Consulting Letter*
of Court Martial

Book mark:

(348)

Sargent

Copyist.

N

3

Mo.

William King

Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. R. R.
Copyist.

A

3

Mo.

William King

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent twelve days without leave since last muster*

Book mark:

24

3

Mo.

William King

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Mustered into service:

When - Oct 26/61

Where - St Louis

Book mark:

(246)

J. B. Mac

Copyist.

24

3

Mo.

William King

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Rice

3

Mo.

William H. King

John, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *absent without
leave since 29th*

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

*William King**Sgt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26*, 1861.Where *St Louis Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 This company was formed principally of men transferred from
 Co. *22*, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of
 that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

(364d)

Sumner

Copied.

³
19

Mo.

William A. H. H.
Priv., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

' This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Hastie

3.

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

William Henry
Pvt., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Enrolled Oct 26
at St Louis for 3
years)*

*Age and Muster in
not shown.*

Book mark:

King, J. M.

....., Co. *G*, **3** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1029.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26th 1864.

Name, W^m King

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis

Length of Furlough, thirty days.

Leach

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William King desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Proclamation Woodville Ala.
the fourth day of January 1864.

Witness:

Louis Brown

William King

No. _____

William King
Volunteered at Camp Proclamation Ala.
January 4th 1864,
By 1st Lt Henry Santos
Third Regiment of N. Vol. Inf.

Second enlistment; last served in Company (G.)
Third Reg't of N. Vol. Inf.
Discharged January 3d 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama

TOWN OF

Woodville



I, *William King*, born in _____
in the State of *Ireland*, aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William King* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Same Place*
this *fourth* day of *January* 1864.
Before *William King*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Barker
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William King*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
seven inches high.

Henry Douglas
Third Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *Third* Regiment of *Mo. Veteran* Volunteers, on
the *8th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Woodville Ala*
Richard Roman *2nd Lt. 15. Inf.*
Asst. Commis. of Muster
1st Div. 15th A. C.

779
King James

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner | *Wagoner*
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 780
Armstrong John
Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392827	26
2	8392907	27
3	8392986	28
4	8393073	29
5	8393976	30
6	<i>Kfn-782-1866</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark *Kfn-782-1866*

✓ See also

A. S. Mc

John Henry Kinnison.

Co. E 3 Reg't Mo. 8th.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Apr. 28th. 1866.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

November 14th. 1867.

*Discharged on Surgeons Certificate
of Disability March 6th 1862.*

A. M. Muzzey

1861

3

Mo.

John A. McLaughlin
Det., Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Sept 28., 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Not since enlistment since established
Last settled *94*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *1* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Discharged upon*

Surgeons Certificate of
Disability, at St Louis, Mo.
Ex Enrolled Oct 9/61, for 3 years
at St Louis Mo Age - 66 years.

** Inserted by Max Ex.*

Book mark: *Discharged on report*
of Dis. Feb 5 1862 (over)
2 Rod tom.

(861)

Maizee
Copied

APR.-8

8393976

018914

See file 702-100

K

3

Mo.

John Kinning

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of Certificate of Disability dated St. Louis, March 6, 1862. Certificate of Company Commander given Camp Hoffmann near Keiterville, Mo. March 21/62. Sent to St. Louis, Mo. Final statement rendered.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

K

3

Mo.

John Kinning

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at the hospital in Rolla since Jan 15, 1862.*

Book mark:

W. C. Miller

3

Mo.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186/.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Alvin
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Alvin*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kinning, John Henry
Pri, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1210

11
Ks = 7.82 = 1.66

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Sept. 20. 1860

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the _____ day of _____, 186____, requesting a "Statement of Service" of _____ M. Minning. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John Minning was enrolled on the _____ day of _____, 186____, at _____, in Co. _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to _____

_____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186____.

at a _____ Private in Co. _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186____.

On the Muster Roll of Co. _____ of that Regiment for the months of _____ March & April, 1862, he is reported _____

Discharged for disability _____ March 21. 62.

Muster and Roll of said Co. dates Sept. _____

25. 1864 report is _____ Discharged for disability _____

March 26. 1862. _____

for March 1862 he is reported _____ Discharged for _____

his _____ as _____ very respectfully, _____

Yours obedient servant, _____

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

To Qual & Disability _____

Records.

M. H.

March 6. 1862

2 En
Kpn-102-106

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., Nov 14th, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability March 6th 1862,
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.
This refers to in Kinging

Chas. F. Dick
Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

2938
1658 31
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

J. H. Kinning
Private Co. "E." D
3rd Reg't of Mo Vols

Approved

D. J. F. Wright
Maj. Med. Director
H. A. G. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis March 6th 1862

To be discharged
By order of Maj. Gen. Halleck
S. M. Weston
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

RECEIVED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1862

Received (A. G. Office), 186

March 21 02 - 62
Entered on casualty Recd.
Blanchard. (March)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private. John Henry King, of Captain
Company, [C], of the 1st Regt. Mo.,
was enlisted by Capt. Meisner,
of the 1st Regt. Mo., at Sedalia, Mo.,
on the 1st day of October, 1861, to serve
in the Kingdom of Hanover, in sixty
years of age, five feet high, light
complexion, blue eyes,
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty
on account of illness.

STATION: Camp Hoffman near Keetonville Mo

The. Munroe.
Commanding Company.

DATE: March 21st 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John D. Minnings of
 Captain Meinam Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here insert law, 114, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Deafness & age

Captain William
because of (His case par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Debilty & age: bring
67 years of age: also partial deafness Surgeon. U.S.A.
Grind Works & New York & Chicago S. M. Norton, U.S.A.
John L. O'Connell, M.D. U.S.A.
day of Aug 186
at Washington

See next slide

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(**DUPLICATES.**)

X 781
Anty John
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399016	*
2	8399103	*
3	8399185	*
4	8399288	*
5	8399363	*
6	8399420	*
7	8399478	*
8	8399535	*
9	8399592	*
10	8399646	*
11	8399694	*
12	8399738	*
13	8399783	*
14	8399819	*
15	8399852	*
16	8399884	*
17	8399915	*
18	8399961	*
19	8400014	*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

3

Mo.

John King

Privt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June 30, 186*3*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Invalid Corps Mo
16, 1863.

(Age 38)

Book mark:

Discharged on Surg.
order

G. W. Davis

APR.-9

8400014

1891

Cert. apl 25/64 left.
Bks. mo. vide
J. & D. R.

N

3

Mo.

John Kintz
Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to
Invalid Corps Mo
15. 64. Genl Order No
105. War Dept Adit
Genl. Office Washington
Mo 16. 1864.

Book mark:

JWS

N

3

Mo.

John Hunt
Det

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Memphis*
Term since Sept 29,
1863.

Book mark:

Y. Davis

No

3

Mo.

John Kintz

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug & Sep

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Sick at Memphis
since Sept
29/63

Book mark:

W M Elliott

55

3

Mo.

John Kintz
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mr & Dec

for Mr & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disck at Memphis
Perm since Sept
29, '63

Book mark:

McCluskey

K

3

Mo.

John Kintz

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Memphis Tenn since Sep. 29. 1863

Book mark:

Knapp

Ko

3

Mo.

John Kintz

Priv

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid since Muster by
May Bridgdon 15 June 30/63

Book mark:

Knapp

3

Mo.

John J. Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

John A. Smith, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Smith

3

Mo.

Charles Smith

....., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks : *Went to Thomas*
Coni.

Book mark :

Deer

3

Mo.

James F. Smith

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James F. Smith*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Paid since last
muster by Mr. W. S. Keen
to date 5/1/62*

Wm. S. Keen

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John D. ...

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
..., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Wm. H. ...
Copyist.

No. 3 Mo.

Joe Kintz.
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Julyth and August, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

N.

3

Mo.

John A. Hintz

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: _____

56 3 Mo.

Robert E. King
Rob, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Between Feby 28, 1862
Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach
Copied

3

Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John Smith
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Dec. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

_____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kintz, John
Pri, Co. D (or C) **3** *Reg't* *Mo. Inf.*

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Kintz

Private Company *"C"*

3 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Harty*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *"C"*, Regiment, *3*
 Arm, *State, Missouri*
 Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the leg (Valvulus Schlopheticum)*
doing well
 Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3* Regiment,
 - Brigade, - Division, - Corps, dated -

Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield, Mo. Aug. - 1861

(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 11)

List of killed, wounded, & missing, in St. Louis. 7th. last assigned to 1st. ed. since battle of Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10, 61. Shows John Harty, left wounded in Springfield - see Index 2. No. 22. Index.

Sept. 8/61

C. C. Carroll
5.12.77
Clark.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Kintz
Private Company *C*
3d Regiment of *M (Me)*

Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg*

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Kinty
 Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, "3d M"
 Arm, Infantry, State, M (Mo)
 Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded in leg; doing well

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d M V, Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861
 Copy of list of returned remaining in Hospital
 at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
 reports of the Battle of Springfield.
 Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. H. A. & M. S.
 Indexed in the 41, Page 12

Submitted, Aug 16, 1861

H. M. D. Montague, Clerk.

Apr. 3, 1888

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* cause for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

122

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John B. Birt
Private Co. "B" 3
Missouri Reg't of Infantry
 53

APPROVED

R. V. Schenck
 Asst. SURGEON U.S.A.
 Asst. Adjt. MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *Apr. 31st* 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Samuel M. Rosecrans
 Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 6 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

Received (A. G. Office)

Apr. 31st 1864

Eulston
S. L. S.

64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



Private John W. Biny, of Captain
Company, (No. 3) of the *Missouri* Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by *Capt. Darrin*, of
the *St. Louis Mo.* Regiment of
day of *September*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Switzerland* in the State of *Baden*, is *38*
years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *dark* complexion, *brun* eyes,
brun hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *brick layer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Chronic Hepatitis, diarrhoea and
General debility - disease contracted since
enlistment - Has been on duty for seven
months and is not fit for Vietnam Reserve Corps.*

Dr. F. Randolph
St. Louis Mo *Apr 20 64*

Surgeon.

Discharged, this

day of *April*, 1864, at *St. Louis*

Darrin

Dr. F. Randolph
Surgeon
July 26 in Charge
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

King 782 John
Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See King, John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

X

783

Kivert, Jonah
 Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Kivitz, Jonah</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: 3217-B-86.

See also

X
784
Kivits, Jonah
Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 3217-B-86

See also

785
Private *Private*
 Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390281	26	34332348
2	8390321	27	34332384
3	8390397	28	34333646
4	8390468	29	36691402
5	8390541	30	
6	8390612	31	
7	8390683	32	
8	8390754	33	
9	8390826	34	
10	8390888	35	
11	8390954	36	
12	8391011	37	
13	8391069	38	
14	8391120	39	
15	8391172	40	
16	8391218	41	
17	8391260	42	
18	8391299	43	
19	8391342	44	
20	8391384	45	
21	8391423	46	
22	8391464	47	
23	8391504	48	
24	8391544	49	
25	3217-13-1886	50	

✓ Book Mark 3217-13-1886.

✓ See also

K | 3 | Mo

Jonah Kivitz
Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 7 1863 to July 1864
absent detached
order for 1 Div.
since Sept 3, 63

Book mark :

Bayles

K 3 Mo

Jonah Kivaty
Regt. Co. C. 3 Regt. Mo Vol.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Mounted Infantry on duty as
Scouts and Escort at Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C.,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Station In the Field

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached from
3 Mo. Vols. Dist
Special Orders Hd. Qrs.
1 Div. 15 A. C.

Book mark:

Muster

1863

Jonah Kirtz
Private, 6th Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. H, 6th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Wtd. Infy. on duty as Escort
1 Div. 13. C. C.

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: Detached from Co. B
30 Mo. Vol. Infy. Aug
12th/63 by Special from
Hd. Qrs 1 Div 13. C. C.

Book mark:

Hunter

K. S. Mc

*Joseph H. Hunt,
Capt. Co. C 3rd Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. House's Company of Mounted Infantry,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Station *In the field near Quabers, Va.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 3 Mo.

Jonah Kirtz
Co. C, 3 Reg't Md. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3217 B, 1886

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 15, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

3

Mo.

Samuel K. Kirt
Ch. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *104.03*
 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00*
 100

Remarks: *Returned from*

detached service from

mounted Inf 1st Div 15

A.C. Sep 14, 64

Book mark: *3217 B 86*

W. Jones

£ £

3

Mo.

Samuel Elliott
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Station *At the Camp near Fort Smith, Ark.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached for duty with*
Mounted 8th Reg. Ia. 13
A. C. H. 1st Div. 15
A. C.

Book mark :

Recher

11 3 Mo.

James H. Smith
Pl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
orderly at H. Q. 1 Div
15 A.C. Sp. O. No 3 Sep
5/63

Book mark:

M. Jones

22

3

Mo.

Smith & White

C. T., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & June 1864

Station In the Field, Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached from
Army with Mounted
Infantry Aug 12. 63
Ch. S. G. H. S. 14
Div. 15 & 16

Book mark:

Reheiser

K

3

Mo.

Jonah Kivitz

Gr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as Orderly at
Dis. Det. Q. Sp. O. Nov. 3 Sept 6
/63.

Book mark:

(258)

Oliver

Oliver

K

3

Mo.

Jonah Kivitz.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as Orderly
at Div. H. Q. Sp. O. Nov 3, Sept.
5/63.

Book mark:

Hausen

K 3 Mo.

Smith, Henry
Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ordered at District No.
Sp. O No. 3, Sept. 10, 1863.

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

Franklin
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Franklin*, 186*3*.

Station *Northville, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *with Gen. S. C. 1st*
3d Mo. Inf. 17 Aug.
1863. at D. C. from Va.
L. A. 1st Div 15 A. C.

Book mark:

Rehder

3

Mo.

Jonah Rivitz

C. I., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Orderly at Div. Hd Qrs.*

Sp. 1 No. 3, Sept. 5, 1863.

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Jonah Kivity
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Orderly at Division*
Hedgers Sp. Ord. No. 3 Sept
5, 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

K

3

Mo.

Jonah Kivits

Pat

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

K

3

Mo.

John Kivity

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. [Signature]

Copy

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present, 186.7

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

* Corrected by Max Ex

Book mark:

(158)

Copyright

K.

3

Mo.

Johna Kintz
Priv., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(859)

Ramsey

Copy 14.

R.

3

Mo.

James H. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by
Pay M. Maj. Walker, incl.
Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

^x K

3

Mo.

Jonah ^x Skivits

Cor, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9th Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

^x Amated + added by Mr. J. - Ex

Book mark:

Shannon



3

Mo.

Jonas Kevitt

P. 2

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For

Sept & Oct

. 186 2.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanning

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature]
Copyist

K

3

Mo.

Jordan Kirtz

Pat., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

七

3

Mo.

Jonah Birds

Sp-1-

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For June & Fairy, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(158)

Copyright

26 3 Mo.

Jonah Kivito
Cot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
present John Kivito.

Book mark:

Washington

N

3

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

(Pat)

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 19th Oct. 31, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

K

3

Mo.

Joseph Kewitz

Put

, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 5, 1861.

Where

St Louis

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *3217-B-86*

Lawrence

Klein ⁷⁸⁶ *Frank*
Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Klein</i>	28	<i>John</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Klein 787
Edman

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388689	26
2	8388785	27
3	8383881	28
4	8388975	29
5	8389066	30
6	8389155	31
7	8389243	32
8	8389328	33
9	8389409	34
10	8389488	35
11	8389559	36
12	8389629	37
13	8389700	38
14	8389767	39
15	8389837	40
16	8389900	41
17	8389984	42
18	8389919	43
19	83897154	44
20	83897160	45
21	8390024	46
22	8390082	47
23	8390140	48
24	8390203	49
25	7147-0-1888	50

✓ Book Mark: 7147-0-1888.

✓ See also

22

3

Mo.

John E. Lewis

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Station *Wichita, Kansas, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned from
Kearney, Nebraska, Mo.
1867*

Book mark :

Rehner

7 1 3

Mo.

Adams Minn
Co. E, E Reg't Missouri Inf
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ~~Memphis Ala~~ March 7, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 21, 1863

Where at Camp Jeff Bk (Mn)

Arrested:

When, 186

Where

Remarks: Returned to Regt
Mar. 2 / 64. Chicagoan
Baron Feb 27 / 62
Arkansas Port Garrison
1863. Jackson Miss. Knight
1863 and neg of ind. my cross
Book mark:

Howe

4

1

3

Mo.

Adams, John

Sgt, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Woodville Ala March 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 21, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ; 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned to Company
 Sep 28/64 Court martialled
 and sentenced to lose all
 pay and allowance due and
 that may become due and
 to be confined at hard

Book mark:

(ms)

Home

APR. - 8

8387160

1891

Salon for the balance
of his endorsement
~~sent to~~ approved Gil
Ord. no. 25 to the 1st
15 A.C. March 27. 64

* Name cancelled
by line drawn
through it.

A

3

Mo.

Adam Klein

, Co B , 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7147 - D - '88.

a. c.
~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 10, 1888.

Fried by Genl. Court Mar-
tial on the charge of Dis-
sertion; i. e. Deserted Dec. 21, '63
from U. S. Genl. Hospital at
Jefferson Bks., Mo. & remained
absent until arrested in
St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 8, '64.

Found guilty, & sentenced
to forfeit all pay & allow-
ances now due him, or
that may become due
him & that he be confined
at hard labor for the bal-
ance of his term of en-
listment, at such place
as the Commanding Genl.

G. J.

man direct, as then be dis-
honorably discharged the U.
S. Service.

Proceedings findings and
sentence approved at Nashville
designated as the place of
confinement, vide G. O. No.
25109. 1 Div. 15 a. c. Mar.
24, '64.

Confined at Nashville
military Prison April 2, '64
and released Sept. 5, '64.

He is considered as dis-
honorably discharged the
Service is date Sept. 3, '64.
Date of expiration of term
of enlistment.

K

3

Mo.

William Klein

1st, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

Ch. 3/1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Admitted from Hospital*

St. Louis, Mo. Ad. 21. 1863

Admitted & returned to

Camp Feb. 8th 1864.

Age 18

Book mark:

B. Taylor

3

Mo.

Heamlein

For, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 3rd, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Sentenced by C. M.*

to forfeit all pay & allowances

now due him so that may

become due and be confined

at hard labor the balance of his

term of enlistment @ Nashville Tenn.

then to be his honorable discharge - Page 19.

Book mark: *7147-12.88. C. M. (C. M.) Aug 13/86*

(361)

J. Taylor

Copyright

3

Mo.

Adam Green

Pat, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sentenced by S.C.M.*
to forfeit all pay &
allowances now due him
or that may become due.
To be confined at hard
labor for balance of his
term of enlistment. Then
to be dishonorably discharged.

Book mark:.....

W. Taylor

K

3

Mo.

Adam Klein
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sentenced by Gen.
Court Martial to for-
feit all pay & allowances
now due him or that may
become due, & to be
confined at hard labor
for the balance of his
term of enlistment, then
to be dishonorably discharge*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

OK

3

Mo.

Adam H. Smith
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from U.
S. Army Hospital, Jefferson
 Barracks, Mo. on
the 2nd day of December
1863. Official notice
received February 17,
1864.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

3

Mo.

Adam Nelson

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left sick at
Mumfries Hospital Sept.
29, '63.*

Book mark: _____

Gellat

3

Mo.

Adorn Kellie

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Left sick at
Memphis Hospital.
Sept. 29, '63.*

Book mark:

Adorn

K.

3

Mo.

Adam Klein

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Aid since last
muster by Maj. Bridger
to June 30/63*

Book mark:

(858)

Shadbolt

Copy 100.

M.

3

Mo.

Adam Klein

P

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

Adam Klein
Pvt, *Co B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 16*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(359)

W W Sayre

Copyist.

3

Mo.

Adam Decker
Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks: *Has been absent*
with out leave since
Aug 1st till Oct 1, 62.

Book mark:

92

3

Mo.

Adam Nelson

Q. L., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

K 3 Mo.

William Klein
401, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to company
October 1, 1862, absent without
leave since August 15, 1862

Book mark: _____

Black
(158) Copyright

K

3

Mo.

William Klein

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:.....

Beach

25

3

Mo.

William C. Davis

W. C., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. Davis*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Cooper

No.

3

Mo.

Adam McKinn
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Mar*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Cook
Copied

K.

3

Mo.

Adam Klein.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

K.

3

Mo.

Adam Klein

By

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

3

Mo.

Y. C. Conrad

P. 1, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John H. Smith
1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 2nd 714 pt - 62nd E 61/588

788
Klein Frederick

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Klein Frederick	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ *789*
Alvin Redmond

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Privates | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394033	26
2	8394104	27
3	8394177	28
4	8394250	29
5	8394321	30
6	8394391	31
7	8394460	32
8	8394528	33
9	8394595	34
10	8394655	35
11	8394718	36
12	8394775	37
13	8394834	38
14	8394888	39
15	8394943	40
16	8394994	41
17	8395044	42
18	8395090	43
19	8395144	44
20	8395191	45
21	8395232	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Mo.

Frederick Meyer
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid since last muster
by Major Walker up to
March 20/63

Book mark:

Colonel

A 3 Mo.

Arthur H. Hines
Pl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 7, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor
Copied

Mo.

Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Bryan

Copyright

Mo.

八

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John A. Smith, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

H. J. Jones

3

Mo.

William H. H. H.

B., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

Frederic Kleene

Sgt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353)

Bogan

Copyist.

3

Mo.

James M. Smith

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Chas. F. 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Chas. F. 3 Regt.*

Present or absent *Present*, 186.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

24

3

Mo.

Frederick L. Linn

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

44

3

Mo.

Frederick Kline
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

H. T. Trogan

Copyist.

ck

3

Mo.

Frederick Kline

Chas., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Internal, Mo. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. Morgan

OK

3

Mo.

Frederick Albion

Ork, Co. (H), 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4.91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Albion

N

3

Mo.

Frederick B. Klein
Prs, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

3

Mo.

Frank
Frank, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank

K

3

Mo.

Frederick Kleine

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$21⁴⁸ to be stopped for
ordnance stores lost

Book mark:

Bowman

3

Mo.

Frederick J. Linn

Lin, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

3

Mo.

Frederick R. ...

... Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$ 21.44 to be
stopped for ordnance
store loan.

Book mark:

Olman

7

3

Mo.

+

Frederick Klein

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$21⁴⁵/₁₀₀ to be stopped for
Ordinance stores lost.

Book mark:

Bowman

3

Mo.

Frederick Trine
Trine, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paid since Muster*
by Maj. Briden to
include June 30/63.

Book mark: _____

K

3

Mo.

Frederick Kleine
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Thompson

11

3

Mo.

Frederick Kline

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Mailed Sept 16, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(359)

Holecomb

Copied.

K

3

Mo.

Fredrick Kline

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks In Confinement Charges
Pending.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

790
Kline, Frederick
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Kline, Frederick	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 791
Linger Charles
Co *W*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391666	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *Stewart's City*

3

Mo.

William H. Higgins

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service
in 1862 at St. Louis
Missouri by order of Co.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

APR. - 8

8391666

1891

Gen. Geo. H. Bush,
Feb. 1891.

For original
and return of letter.

✓ *792*
Blank
Co. 4, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388779	26
2	8390202	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Mo.

Daniel C. Hunt
Capt, Col B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *no payment received* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from St.*
Louis, Mo., September 11, 1864
Age 41
up to Sept 3/61, at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:.....

J. B. Taylor Col
Clerk

3

Mo.

James H. Miller

*Re. Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31 Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He was at St. Louis, Mo. Sept 31*
Oct 31 at St. Louis, Mo.

Enrolled Sept 31, for 3 years,
at St. Louis Mo.

Firstroll of Co. on which borne

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Cathell

793
Klostermann Hermann

Co (C) , 3 Missouri Inf.

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386582	26
2	8388920	27
3	8389013	28
4	8389103	29
5	8389192	30
6	8389279	31
7	8389366	32
8	8389446	33
9	8389518	34
10	8389588	35
11	8389658	36
12	8389729	37
13	8389790	38
14	8389862	39
15	8389923	40
16	8389985	41
17	8390046	42
18	8390105	43
19	8386999	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3

Mo.

Herrmann K lostermann
Bapt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Light

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of service. This
Officer was retained in service as
Engineer Officer of the Fifteenth
Army Corps by special orders
on

Book mark:

Mark

APP.-8

8386999

1891*

No 28, Hd Qrs 15th Army
Corks Sept and army of
the Tennessee at
Scottsboro Ala Jan'y 28th
1864 and was released
from duty by special order
No 136 from same source
dated near Washington D.C.
June 1-1865.

There is no final payment
to be made to this officer
until settlement of his
accounts with the proper
Department

K

3

Mo.

Hermann Kaskrman
Capt. Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Placed in service*

and detached to N. D. Dept. of

the Tennessee by order of

Maj. Gen. C. C. Howard

To be mustered out on separate

rolls - Aug. 26

Book mark:

(861)

W. Taylor

Copyright

3

Mo.

Kirrmann Klostermann
Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Detached to L. O.*
15th A.C. by S. O. 28. Gen.
Sagan, dated Jan. 24th 1864

Book mark:

W. Taylor
(Copy)

ck

3

Mo.

Hermann Kretzmann
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Detached to Co. B, 15th Reg't
Miss. Inf. Co. 25th April
Logan, dated Jan. 28.
1864.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

(358)

Copyist.

ck

3

Mo.

Norman K. Gastman
Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to H.Q.
Quarters B. & C. by
S. C. & G. Logan

Book mark:

P. C. Smith

No. 3 Mo.

Herman Kleiman
capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to Prison*
by order of Gen. Steele S.
O. 26 Feb. '63.

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Harmon R. Gibson

Gibson, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached as Capt.
of Pioneer by order of
Gen. Stone (S.O. 21, Feb. 14/63)*

Book mark:

Gilbert

A.

3

Mo.

Arman Klosternann
Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached as Capt. of*
Pioneer Corps by order
Brig. Genl. Steele S.O. No. 26
Feb. 14/63

Book mark: *etc.*

Shadbolt

H.

3

Mo.

Hermann Klostermann
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Capt*
of Pioneer Corps by order
Brig Genl Steele S A No 26
Feb. 14/63

Book mark: *100*

Shadwell

R

3

Mo.

Herrn Klostermann
Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meck & Aple*, 186 3

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Detached as commander of the Pioneer by Ord. No 26 of Feb 14. 63 by Ord. of Brigd Genl Steele*

Book mark:.....

W W Mayre

R

3

Mo.

Herrn Klestermann
Capt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as
Commander of the
Pioneers by Sp. Order
No. 51 of June 30. 62

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

02

3

Mo.

Herman Westermann
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as com-
manding the Pioneer
by S. C. Vesting June 30, '63,
Feb. 14, '63, by order of
Brig. Gen. Steele.

& so on roll.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Heinrich O. Costenmann
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as com-
mander of the Pioneers
for 3 divisions by S.O.
No. 51 of June 30, '62.

x So on roll

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Hermann Klostermann
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Ab. 21*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as Commandant
of the Pioneers for 3^d Division
by H. Ord. No. 51 of June 30/62*

Book mark:

Blank

K

3

Mo.

Herin Klostermann
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Commander
of the Pioneers for 3^d Division by
Sp. Ord. No 37 of June 30/62

Book mark:

Black

N.

3

Mo.

William I. Determan
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as Commander*
of Pioneers for Third Divi-
ion by special order
of Gen. Peterhans

Book mark:

Coover

3

Mo.

James H. Stearns
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5 Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cecil

K

3

Mo.

Hermann Klostermann.
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Capt. of Co.
Dec. 21/61, by Gov. Gamble.
Took command of the Co. Jan.
Jan. 12/62.

Book mark:

N 3

Mo.

Hermann H Foster, name
Capt, Co. 10th, 7th Reg't Missouri *Vol*
Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waldorfville Miss June 24, 186 3.

Muster-in to date

Jan 5, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 186 2.

Where *M. L. Davis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in as Capt. Co. 10th.
3rd Mo. Inf. vic. Henry 7th vic.
resigned. Muster to date Jan
5, 1862 - as per affidavits*
(over)

Book mark :

Posly

APR. - 8

8386582

1891

Receiv pay up to dec.
31, 1862.

Klostermann, H.
Capt. Co. , 3 Reg't Mo. Vols

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .../
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters Pioneer Regt
Camp near Black River Aug 3/63

Klosterman

Capt. H.
- 3d Mo. Salo -

Acts leave of absence for 30 days
has been constantly in the service since
the war commenced and has never had
leave of absence.

242

Headquarters 1st Div 15th AC
Camp on Black River Aug 3/63

Approved
and respectfully forwarded

Oliver S. Dennis

1 Brig Genl Comdg

Head. Qrs. 15th Army Corps
near Black River, Miss.

August 4, 1863.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

W. H. Sherman

Major General, Comdg.

Franklin Pierce

d. O. 215 Aug 8, 1863

X

Ward Parker House, 100 N. 1st St.

Dear Mr. Parker,

Dear Sir,

I must, unfortunately, ask a leave of absence for twenty days, to attend to my own affairs in this Department. I have been particularly in the service since the war commenced and have never had a leave of absence.

During this absence, I have been in communication with your honorable correspondence and have the honor to be

very respectfully,
Yours,
H. H. H.

H. H. H.

1st Division, 1st Regt.
1st Division, 1st Regt.

1st Division, 1st Regt.

1st Division, 1st Regt.

1st Division, 1st Regt.

✓ *Kloth Joseph* 794

Co *A* , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394034	25
2	8394105	27
3	8394178	28
4	8394251	29
5	8394322	30
6	8394392	31
7	8394461	32
8	8394529	33
9	8394596	34
10	8394656	35
11	8394720	36
12	8394776	37
13	8394835	38
14	8394889	39
15	8394944	40
16	8394995	41
17	8395045	42
18	8395092	43
19	8395145	44
20	8395192	45
21	8395233	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

3

Mo.

Joseph Alath

Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 27, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25³¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carroll

K

3

Mo.

Joseph Roth
G.D., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

3 | 3 | Mo.

Book 100th
2nd, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bupell
Copyist

7 | 3 | Mo.

Lucas Smith
Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell
Copied

K

3

Mo.

Joseph Kloth

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

K

3

Mo.

Joseph Kloth

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

3

Mo.

Joseph Smith
Jun, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Smith
Copyright

3

Mo.

Joseph R. ...
... Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid in muster*
by Wm. ...
include five ...

Book mark:

Mo.

Chas. F., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & Anne, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

W. H. Thompson

Сорумы

K

3

Mo.

Joseph Kloth

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & upl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(158)

W. H. Thompson
Copied

K1

3

Mo.

Joseph North
Pvt Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for Dated April 16, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Collected

3

Mo.

Joseph H. ...

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paid since last muster
by Major Walter to Dec. 31/62*

Book mark: _____

Holcomb

3

Mo.

James Keith
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

3

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

K

3

Mo.

Joseph Kloth

Bl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

A

3

Mo.

Joseph Kloth
Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

3

Mo.

James P. Jones
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

John J. ...

..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

22 3 Mo.

James Keith
Pri., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. + Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erigan

L

3

Mo.

Joseph Smith
Pr. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

L
Dr. J. C. Morgan

Copyist.

ck

3

Mo.

Joseph A. Crotch
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chorgan

✓

795

Snapp William

Co., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387405	25
2	8387454	27
3	8387524	28
4	8387613	29
5	8387649	30
6	8387784	31
7	8387867	32
8	8386824	33
9	8387947	34
10	8388021	35
11	8388091	36
12	8388154	37
13	8388221	38
14	8388281	39
15	8388339	40
16	8388393	41
17	8388446	42
18	8388492	43
19	8388536	44
20	8388565	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

3

Mo.

Wm. Knapp

Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Sep 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sep 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33⁸²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Age 37

Book mark:

James

No.

3

Mo.

John Knapp

Pat

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

K

3

Mo.

William Knapp

Plt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

186

✓

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

H.

3

Mo.

William Knapp
Sgt.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Copper

3

Mo.

W. Williams Knapp
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Oct. 8, 1863.*

Book mark:

Leib
 Copied

K

3

Mo.

William Knapp

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
Leave. Since Sept 8. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

K

3

Mo.

William Knapp

For

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On 30 days Furlough
at Pittsburg Pa. since Aug 10
1863.

Enrolled Dec. 3rd 1861 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

K.

3

Mo.

William K. app.

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2. 3 Mo.

William Knapp

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

3

Mo.

John Smith
Co. *11*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *11th Mo. Inf.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

Mo.

William C. Smith

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid 3 mo. Must-
ra 400 Halls including
Dec 31 '62*

Book mark:

Mo.

Pr. 1

Appears on

Peru

OK 3

Mo.

William Knapp
Pr. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Inf
for Sept & Oct, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Aug 12, 1862

How employed Cook

Present or absent +

Remarks: Sent to his Com-
pany on Oct 13, 1862

*Name appears on roll in Col Pres-
ent.
Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

N

3

Mo.

William H. Hays

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings

3

Mo.

William Knapp

2d

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

3

Mo.

William Knapp
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

William Thapp

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ross

17

3

Mo.

William Thrapp
Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pass

3

Mo.

William Knapp

Ent

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyist

3

Mo.

*William Knapp**1st*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hook near
Camden, Mo., *Dec 31*, 186/.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186/.Where *St Louis*Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. W. Williams

796
Knodel, Josiah
Co. A, **3** Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Knodel	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Atroc - 4 - 1864

See also Miss. Vol. 1 (High P.)

✓ 797
Spindle Beac

Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396779	26
2	8396881	27
3	8396966	28
4	8397040	29
5	8397114	30
6	8397181	31
7	8397248	32
8	8397316	33
9	8397385	34
10	8397482	35
11	8397945	36
12	8489933	37
13	8489993	38
14	8490063	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16

3

Mo.

James Kinadle

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died May 22 / 63

Killed in charge at Pass-
burg Miss.

Book mark: _____

Edmond

K

3

Mo.

Isaac Knodis

Priv, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action
at Vicksburg Miss
May 22/63. Hospital
statement given.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

16

3

Mo.

Isaac M. Roddie

Priv

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. E. Porter

At **3** **Mo.**

Isaac Kinville
Plt, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 16*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Orville
(259) *Copyright.*

12 | 3 | Mo.

Deane M. Hall
1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Paid since muster by
Wm. J. Walker to include Dec.
31/62

Book mark: _____

Salvade

3

Mo.

James H. Smith

Ad., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

James B. Miller

Miller, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

R

3

Mo.

Isaac Knodli

Nov., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Knodli

K

3

Mo.

Isaac Knodler

pp

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(330)

J. Hubbs

Copy

K

3

Mo.

Isaac Linde

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

A

3

Mo.

Isaac Knodle

Sgt

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age

years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 18

, 1861.

Where

Lightville Ill

Period

5

years.

Mustered in:

When

, 1861.

Where

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Saxton

K.

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

Isaac Kniddle
St. R., Co. *R*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22nd*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Steel

K

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

Isaac Knadle
M. 13, Co. *13*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Item

K

³
19

Mo.

Isaac Kinde
Pl., Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 28, 1861.

Where Lightville, Dec

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Stue

Knoddle, Isaac
Pri, Co. H, **3** Reg't *Mo.* **Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2mly

"X" R' 105

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Gae Kniddle

Prk of Company H

3 Regiment of Mo. Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 22 1863.

Wounded + St. rebd. 2d
Sept. 24, 1863, effects
decd mother.

WITH
AND CO.
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Mace, Knodde,
 Rank: Priv Company: H Regiment: 3
 Arm: Infy State: Ma
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut Lowry

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 22, 1862,

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg, Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deaths
ad soldiers vol 2 A63

REMARKS.

A. H. Quinn
 Clerk.

+ *Knodle* ⁷⁹⁸ *Knodle*

Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

8th Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396747	26
2	8396853	27
3	8396940	28
4	8397019	29
5	8397092	30
6	8397159	31
7	8397226	32
8	8397292	33
9	8397362	34
10	8397430	35
11	8397495	36
12	8397599	37
13	8397900	38
14	8489934	39
15	8489992	40
16	8490062	41
17	ac-4-1864	42
18	K-105-07-1865	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *Mc108-4-1864* *ac-4-1864*
2996 B(ER)1880 *K-105-07-65*

See also *K Miss Vela (Singer)*

K 1 3 Mo

Joseph Knowle

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo V

NOTATION.

2996. B. 1860 with

Book mark: K-105-C. J. 1865-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Mch 8 1865

Discharged to date July
30 1863. Having been
mustered in as 1st Sgt
Co. D. 51 U. S. I.
S. O. 437 War Dept. Washington
Dc. Jan 25 1863.

K

E

M

Forick Kustin

Co. H E Reg't Mo. 10's

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Mo. 10. 4. 1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 12th*, 1864.

*Discharged on account of promotion
as 1st Sergeant 1st Miss Inf. A. A.*

A. M. Muzzey

K

3

Mo.

⁺
Josiah Knodel

Capt, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 2, 1864
(Order missing)

Book mark: _____

Edmundson

Oct 3 Mo.

Samuel Smith
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 ^{or} ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
with honor
March 1865*

Book mark:

Sept 1864

APR. - 9

8397599

018914

My dear Mr. Brown
I have just received
from Mr. J. D. Brown
2500 full length
pictures 4/1000

3

Mo.

Samuel Smith
Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached to*
1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry
1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry
1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry
1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Book mark: _____

J. M.
Copyist

K

3

Mo.

Josiah Knodler
Corps, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as 1st
Sergt 1st Miss Ad.
So. No 168 1st d. Gro
Dept Tenn June
22/63

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

186、3.

[illegible]

-100 for

100. 500

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyright

st

3

Mo.

Joseph Kuo

Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Callade

3

Mo.

John M. Mudd
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since muster roll.*
Waiter to include Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

(37)

Copy

281

3

Mo.

Joseph Hurdie

Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Joshua Francis

1916, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Thiele

Co. 3, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Frederick Thiele

Copyist.

3

Mo.

John H. Moore

Co. C, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Moore

K

3

Mo.

Josiah Knodle
Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Done

No

3

Mo.

Josiah K. nodle
Storpl. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 28

1861

Where

Lightsville, Dec

Period

3

years.

Mustered in:

When

, 186

Where

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't. \$

100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Daxton

David Knoll

Pt. B, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. B. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Heck

K

$\frac{2}{19}$

Mo.

Joseph Knodle
A. B., Co. 12, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

³
19

Mo.

Josiah Knodle
Pl., Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 25 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 30, 1861.

Where Sigbeeville Ill

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: acc't. Mch 5/51 No 2996
meac - 4-1864 - 105-07-67 mi

Heu.

APR. 14

8489934

☆1891☆

B. acc. (en) 1886.

X
799
Knolhoff, Louis
Co. D & A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		
3	<i>See Knolhoff, Louis</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

800
Rollhoff Louis
 Co V. 1, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391527	26
2	8387525	27
3	8387614	28
4	8387700	29
5	8387785	30
6	8387868	31
7	8387949	32
8	8388023	33
9	8388093	34
10	8388156	35
11	8388224	36
12	8388283	37
13	8388341	38
14	8388394	39
15	8388447	40
16	8388493	41
17	8388537	42
18	8388583	43
19	8392449	44
20	8392551	45
21	8386998	46
22	22727564	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 4 "O. Sgt. Ratty" & V.R.C.

2

3

Mo.

Louis Knollhoff
Pvt, Co. *3*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, *Dec 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 3*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

{ Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* ^{*50*}
~~*since settlement*~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *140* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Detached to the 4th Mass*
Ohio Battery since August the 14th
1864.

Discharged by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Louis Smallhuff
Priv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt.*

Leidemanns Detachment

(Veteran Co. 3^d Mo. Inf.)

by order of Gen. Howard

in accordance with

Cir. No. 36. C.S. War Dept.

Atlanta Ga. Oct. 6, 1864,

Book mark:

Sittler

6 | 3 | 200

Seems to be correct

21, Co., 3 Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Reg't

for 1st S. Reg't, 1864.

Station 1st S. Reg't

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Louis K. Mallon

Pr., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Assigned from
Co "K". Detached
to 4th Co. Batty.

S.O. 173 H.Q. 1st
Div. 15 A.C. Aug.
13/64

Book mark:

T. L. Tan

3

Mo.

Louis Rothloff
Gen. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *Sept 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transmitted to*

"Circular 36

War Dept. Ad. Genl. Office

Washington D. C. dated

May 2 1864

W. G. J.

Book mark:

Furnish

K

3

Mo.

Louis Knollhoff

Plt-

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Knollhoff

Copyright.

K

3

Mo.

Louis Knollhoff

Pat- , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

41
N

3

Mo.

Louis Knollhoff
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
since Feb. 16, 64.

Book mark:

Leib
Copyright.

3

Mo.

Louis Knollhoff
Pat

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leif
Copied.

K

3

Mo.

Louis Knoeshoff
Pr

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

K

3

Mo.

Louis Knollhoff

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since Muster paid
by Maj Brigdon to June
30. 1863.

mfi Dec 3/61 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

K.

3

Mo.

Louis Knott

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3

Mo.

Louis Knoelhoff

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March. & April.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson

21

3

Mo.

James H. Smith

....., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

U. S. M. A. C.

3

Mo.

Samuel Smith

1862, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since Muster
for March 1862 in ledger
100:31 1/2*

Book mark:

Samuel Smith

11

3

Mo.

Louis Smith

Inf

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

12 3 Mo.

Lucas Washburn

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings
Copyist

N **3** **Mo.**

Louis Knott Hoff

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

K

3

Mo.

Louis Knollhoff

Pt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

W

3

Mo.

Louis Thollhoff

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

K

3

Mo.

Samuel M. Hoff
Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

3

Mo.

Ly. H. ...
Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

o *Filed Dec 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 1861.

Where *...*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

⁸⁰¹
Kotze, Joseph
Co L, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kotze	28 Joseph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also ~ No. 12 1/2

✓ 802 Ludwig
Agorn Louis

Co *Ad* 3 Missouri Inf.

Musicians *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394007	2	8325-0-1885
2	8394078	27	
3	8394151	28	
4	8394223	29	
5	8394294	30	
6	8394364	31	
7	8394433	32	
8	8394502	33	
9	8394569	34	
10	8394635	35	
11	8394701	36	
12	8394757	37	
13	8394816	38	
14	8394871	39	
15	8394926	40	
16	8394979	41	
17	8387063	42	
18	8395029	43	
19	8395119	44	
20	8395094	45	
21	8395148	46	
22	8395195	47	
23	8395248	48	
24	8386969	49	
25	8386739	50	

Book Mark *8325-6-1885*

See also *15 Morris Inf*

K 3' No.
Louis Knorr
Co. F. 3' Reg't No. 1000

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8325-6-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 15 . 1886.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

N

3

Mo.

Louis Knorr

Priv., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co A 15 Mo Vet Vol Inf*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala, Apr 11*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan 3*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan 3*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark :

Patterson

Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Detachment Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Station Watahoda, C.M.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Remarks: Nothing at all
to C. H. H. 10/11/15
C. H. H. 10/11/15
C. H. H. 10/11/15
C. H. H. 10/11/15

Book mark :

(244)

Answered

James Cook
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 2*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due *240* 100

Remarks: *Re-enlistment as*

Veteran. Attached

to Co. B. 3 Mo.

il. Int. according

Circular 8 & 11 in Sept. 1864

13 advanced pay only

Book mark: *8325-0-85*

APR.-8

8395248

★1891★

*Name not taken upon
Must Roll of 602.*

N

3

Mo.

Frederick Knorr

Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Let to Commis of Mstrs
G.O. No 28. H.B. 15 a.C. June
11/64. \$13.50 advanced Pay
received*

Book mark: _____

James Brown

2

3

Mo.

Lucius Turner

Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. to Camp. Has
Hd. Co. in C. June 11-12-
\$100 = advance pay to be
stopped*

Book mark:

Bussell

78 3 Mo.

James Keown
Lieut., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Peterman Det & A.C. Co.
Det A.C. S. 72 73
Es. 1 Det. S.A.C.

Book mark:

(358) Dubell
Copied.

29 3 Mo.

James Brown

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged. En-
listed as Veteran.

Book mark: _____

Bueller

7

3

Mo.

Louis Knorr

Musician, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Boroman

N | *3* *Inf* **Mo.**

Lucia Knorr

Mussey Co. N., 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala *Feb 8*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 2, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *5* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Bounty \$100.*

Book mark:

K 3 Mo.

Louis Knorr

Mexican, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Bowman

Copyed

7 | 3 | Mo.

Louis Jones

Missouri Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Swan

3

Mo.

James T. Brown

James T. Brown, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster*

has been fixed to
include June 30/63

Book mark:

T. Brown

K

3

Mo.

Louis Knorr

Mus..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist

3

3

Mo.

Louis Storr
Mus., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. H. Thompson
Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

Louis Knorr
Drum Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Dated April 16, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Holcomb

3

Mo.

Louis Knowl

Muir, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7th 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid since muster to
December 31/63 by Major Walker

Book mark:

Holcomb

A

3

Mo.

James Miller

Miller, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. L. Taylor

(253)

Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

Lucia K. 1858

Missouri, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. A. C. H., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

K

3

Mo.

Yours Knorr

Musician Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rogan

Copyright

K

3

Mo.

Louis Know

Muscia Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Dogan

Copyist.

3

Mo.

Willis

Willis, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Willis*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Willis*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Willis*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

3

Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1860

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3

Mo.

Louis L. L. L.
 Nurse, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for C. W. G. Lee, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

(258)

Erigan

Сопров.

22

3

Mo.

John D. Morr

Muse, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

24 3 Mo.

Louis Elmer
Miss., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Internal Mo, Sept. 20 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 8325 C-240 (EG) 1865

Organ

Knorr, Louis

, Co. E,

3

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1647

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

Ft. Louis, March 24th 1864.

Name, Louis Kuor.

Rank, Private

Where gone, New York

Length of Furlough, thirty days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Knorr, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Proclamation No. 1, Woodville, Mo.
the Third day of January 1864.

Witness:

Orson P. Bigford

Louis Knorr

No. _____

Louis Knorr
Volunteered at Camp Proclamation No.
January 3^d 1864.
By 1st Lt Henry S. Sins
Third Regiment of Missouri Inf

Second enlistment; last served in Company (F)
Third Regt of Mo 2^d Inf
Discharged January 22^d 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

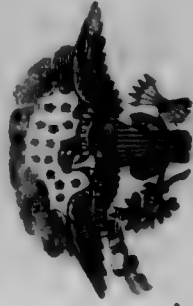
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alabama

Woodville

I, Louis Swartz born in Vienna

in the State of Austria aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Third day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Swartz do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at the Court House

this Third day of January 1864.

BEFORE Henry Denney 1st Lt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Orphan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Swartz, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, light hair, slender complexion, is five feet

Henry Denney 1st Lt.
Third Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F Third Regiment of No. Veteran Volunteers, on the 24th day of February 1864, at Woodville Ala.

Richard Roman 2nd Lt. 13. Infantry
Advt Company of Musketeers
Feb Dec 13th A. C.

+ 803
Hoch Adam

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392696	26
2	8392465	27
3	8392846	28
4	8392927	29
5	8393003	30
6	8393087	31
7	8393164	32
8	8393238	33
9	8393312	34
10	8393384	35
11	8393458	36
12	8393514	37
13	8393578	38
14	8393635	39
15	8393689	40
16	8393739	41
17	8393778	42
18	8393813	43
19	8393850	44
20	8393882	45
21	8393911	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3

Mo.

John Hook
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 28*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *26*^{*95*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magu

22 | **3** | **Mo.**

Adrian Reed

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee
Copied

K

3

Mo.

Adams Beck

Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *man and guard*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

3

Mo.

Adam Beck

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

N.

3

Mo.

Adam Koeper

Corps, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(358)

Copyist.

N.

3

Mo.

Alvin Koch

Corpl.; Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

K. | **3** Mo.

Adam Koch
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman
Copyist

72

3

Mo.

Adam Koch,
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Goodman.

Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

Adam Koch

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Copyist

K

3

Mo.

Alum Rock

Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Rem.

Book mark:

(258)

Lucas
Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

Adam Koch

Capt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark :

(259)

Rosenblum

Copyright.

K

3

Mo.

Volam Koch

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paid since muster by
Maj Walker to include
Dec 31-1862.*

Book mark:

Rosenbarn

7

3

Mo.

Adam Koch

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Posey

Copyist

3

3

Mo.

Adam Mack

capl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Posley

Copyist.

R

3

Mo.

Cedam Rock

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muehant

R

3

Mo.

Adam Koch

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merchant

K

3

Mo.

Adam Koch

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardwell

K

3

Mo.

Adam Hook

Capt Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1* *1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

K

3

Mo.

Adam Koon

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Lee*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Koon

K 1

3

Mo.

Allen North

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

K | 3 | Mo.

Adam Koch
Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

✓ *804*
Koch Anton

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394035	25
2	8394106	27
3	8394179	28
4	8394252	29
5	8394323	30
6	8394393	31
7	8394462	32
8	8394530	33
9	8394597	34
10	8394657	35
11	8394721	36
12	8394777	37
13	8394836	38
14	8394890	39
15	8394968	40
16	8395264	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Mo.

Mulan Rock

Art., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 27 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 2/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to Invalid

Camp 2, New Ord No 72 Ill

Dis 15 A. B.

Book mark:

James Brown

Robert J. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *transferred to*
Oranville Corps & Co.
Post Hd Qrs. 15. Dec.

Book mark: _____

*Antony Cook**Priv*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Found since Muster*
in 1st Brig. Gen. Co.
include nine 50/23.

Book mark:.....

Tolson

AK

3

Mo.

Anton Koch
Coy, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

K

3

Mo.

Arthur Koch

Cvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(258)

Copyist

K

3

Mo.

Anton Koch

Port, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for March 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. L. Loomis

K

3

Mo.

Arden K. K.

Cpt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paid since last muster by
Maj Walker up to Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

Holcomb

3

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. J. Taylor
Copyist

K

3

Mo.

Charles Hick

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 28, Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

H

3

Mo.

Anton Koch

BtA, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K

3

Mo.

Anton Koch

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(238)

Bogan

Copyright

Mo.

Appears on

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

3

Mo.

Wm. H. ...

..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *He is ...*
...
...

Book mark: *...*

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5000 - 000, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copyright

Mo.

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Exp. 21 to Dec. 31, 1866

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

K 1 3 Mo.

Anton Koch
Com., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 20 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

85
Koch Frederick
Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388690	26
2	8388481	27
3	8390301	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

3

Mo.

Frederick Koch
Privt, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *no pay mentioned*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged from St. Louis*

Mo. September 14, 1864

Age 24

Book mark: _____

J. B. Taylor

50 **3** **Mo.**

Frederick M. ...

1st, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 13 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Sept 4th / 1861 at St Louis Mo*

Enrolled Sept 3/61

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Catwell

3 Mo.

John H. Koch
S. I., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 3, 1861

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

*Corrected by Mary - Ex.

Book mark: _____

Catlin
Copyright

✓ 806
Arch. Frederick

Co. *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392724	26
2	8392793	27
3	8392874	28
4	8392954	29
5	8393038	30
6	8393121	31
7	8393197	32
8	8393270	33
9	8393344	34
10	8393414	35
11	8393482	36
12	8393541	37
13	8393604	38
14	8393657	39
15	8393705	40
16	8393755	41
17	8393794	42
18	8393828	43
19	8393873	44
20	8393957	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

3

Mo.

Mustering Roll

Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Master-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Mustering-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *121* ^{*61*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wid. of 10 months*

*Rec'd in action at
Resaca Ga. June 3/64*

Book mark: _____

Magee

3

Mo.

Ferdine Koch

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Division field
 hospital near Russia Ga
 June 3 1864 from wound
 received in action May
 14 1864

Book mark:

(258)

H. W. H.

Copyright

K

3

Mo.

Frederic Peck

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

3

Mo.

Frederic Koch

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

M

3

Mo.

Frederic Koch

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. H. Reed

Ky.

3

Mo.

Fredrick Koch,

Porter, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st, Oct. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

Mo.

212, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

▲ **Appears on**

Company Muster Roll

for Julyth Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(256)

Good man.
Copy.

Copyright

K

3

Mo.

Frederic Koch

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3

Mo.

Frederick Koch

Dr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copied

K | 3 | Mo.

Frederic Koch
Col, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated April 16, 1868.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : Present

Book mark : _____

K

3

Mo.

Friedrich Koch

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samy V. Foley*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks

*Paid since muster by
Major Walker to include
Dec 31-1862*

Book mark:

9 | 3 | Mo.

Frederic M. Cook
101, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry
Copied.

2

3

Mo.

Frederick Lock

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

VR

3

Mo.

Frederic Koch

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Merchant

Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

Frederick Koch

Att., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Muchent

Copyist.

N

3

Mo.

Frederick Koch
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

3

Mo.

Fredrick Koch

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Allen

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100%, 186%.Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(358)

Consistent

3

Mo.

Amos H. Kane

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Morris

K 1 3 Mo.

Frederick Koch

III, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Koch, Frederick

Orin, Co. 30

3

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Only

1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergeant Frederick Koch

3rd Reg't of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 3 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Surtles and Landowners must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Respectfully referred to the
2^d Auditor.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Frederick Hoch ^{an} ~~male~~ of
 Captain George Schuster Company (E) of the 3^d Regiment of Infantry
 volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State
 of Germany, aged 34 years; 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on
 its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 18th day
 of July, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. G. Schuster,
1st Regt. U. S. A., at St. Louis, Mo., on the 19th day of September,
 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years,
 and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
 to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death caused
from wounds in Hospital at Helena, Va. June 3^d 1864

The said Frederick Hoch was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Carrahan to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
 TRAVELLING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 100 dollars,
 advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
 authorities for , received on entering service, 100 dollars; also,
 for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELLING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
 amounting to 100 dollars; and on account of the United States for extra
clothing received in kind from and for other

stoppages, viz:
Nothing amount nothing October 31 1863
Nothing nothing amounting to nothing 100 dollars;
 and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELLING to his place of enrollment, up to the
 , 186 4.

He is indebted to , nothing, 100 dollars.
 He is indebted to , nothing, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Helena, Mont., this 30th day of June, 1864.

George Schuster
Capt. Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

(Dead paper on file.)

Frederick Koch,

private, Company *F*,

3d Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of *1201*

stated.

Georgia Campaign
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frederick Koch, Final Statement above, p. 2

Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 3d

Arm, Infantry, State, Mo

Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe - (since dead)
(Dead papers on file.)

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo, Regiment,
3d Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, dated May 11, 1864
1st Sept. 10, 1864.

In the field in Georgia
Signed P. Joe Caterham, Maj Genl Comdg
See also Index 11, No 1 Am Pm.

Index 24, No 11, Page 30

H. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 3, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Rock

Fred. Rock

Private of Company "E"

3rd Regiment of Mass.

State Volunteers.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 21, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Frederic Rock
Co. E, 3rd Regiment Mo.
Vols., who died as within stated,
1868, at

Chas. D. Rock

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

May
all

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 3rd 1864

Duplicate sent 2nd April 1864
26th 1864 with the information
that in F. & S. Army of Egypt
could be obtained in the end
of the

COMPLETED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

U. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

June 15, 1866.

Respectfully returned. The records of

General Fred Cooper,

Desosa, Ga,

on file in this Office, furnish no evidence concerning the within named man.

The records of this office state that he died in Cooper's Co., 1st Div., 15th A. C., June 30, 1864, of Gun Shot Wound.

Fred Cooper Co. & 3rd Mo. Inf.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bet. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

J. E. S.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Cook
 Rank: Private Company: "E" Regiment: 3rd
 Arm: 20th State: Massachusetts
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gunshot wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Woodward

Med. Det. 1st Regt. U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 9th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Regt. 1st Regt. 13th U.S.A.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Endorsement of your service in the U.S.A.
Woodward

REMARKS.

Woodward Clerk.

(170)

See next side

✓ 807
Koch Gustav A.
Co. *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lt.
2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391489	26
2	36691448	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Mo.

Arthur H. Koch

2nd, Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Only roll of Reg't on which borne

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *A. H. Riggins per S. O.*

APR.-8

8391489

21891*

72 Deficit Mo to date Jan'y
24 182 May 11 1867

Mo.

2^d, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Absent Appointed
Oct. 16 by Order of Col
H. Rammage. En
Reuniting Service
Nov & Dec 1861 Present

Also Resigned per
S.O. 12 Sept. Ma
to date Jan 24, 1862

Book mark:

W. F. Hughes

Copyright

Koch, G. A.
Lt., Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Leah Stock
3rd Sept
8

Y^h L. S. L. K

Register says Jan 18/62
Roller & Kilmour give notice
Sept 18/62

Resigned to date 18/62
- Jan 24 1862.

Mr Hulst

Please note against the
name of 2nd Lieut J. H. Stock 3rd
No 1st "Resigned, per S. O. 4th
Sept No to date Jan 24 62"

AGD 24/4/62
S. O. 4th
Note Aug 11 1862

Scutle

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Godrich*

Rank *2nd Lt* Regiment *3*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Reced*

Day *21* ; Month *July* ; Year *62*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *7314A*

Remarks

CCN
Chk.
(171)

Jan'y 23. 1862

K. 3.

2nd Lt. D. W. Hock

States 19th & 30th Mississippi
Regiments, being Consolidated
ask, for an honorable
discharge -

Recommended by Col
Shepard of the New
Regiment

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General

W. T. Sherman

Recd D. W. Jan. 24th.

Recd 12th 2nd

Jan'y 23. 1862

Adj. Gen. & 1st Lt. 1st
Cavalry

Jan'y 23. 1862

Jan'y 23. 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
of the Army.

W. T. Sherman
Major General

By - *James E. End*
Adjutant
In the absence of the General.

R # 139 142

1st 1. 3rd 142
Jan 31 142

1. 3rd 142
3rd 142

Under resignation
142. 1st of 142.

Colonel Brewster New York. 1862.

So &

Colonel J. H. Shepard

Sir!

I herewith respectfully
apply for an honorable discharge as a Second Lieutenant of Company E,
3rd Reg. Me. Vol. for the reason, that in consolidating said Regt.
according to order of Major General Halleck, dated December 22,
two Companies are superannuated and therefore according to the
interest & benefit of said consolidation I retire off the Office.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

G. A. Washburn
(3d Reg. Me. Vol.)

Head Quarters 54th Regiment,
3rd Mo. Reg. New York 1862.

The foregoing application for honorable discharge is received and respectfully transmitted, with the remark that the Company to which Lieut. Hook was attached was never fully organized, and by the necessity of the late consolidation its privates will be distributed to organized Companies. There are ten organized Companies in the Regiment without those.

Respectfully,

Wm. J. Shepard,

Col. Commanding.

✓ *808*
Book Henry
Co. *2d*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391528	26
2	8387526	27
3	8387615	28
4	8387701	29
5	8387786	30
6	8387869	31
7	8387950	32
8	8388024	33
9	8388094	34
10	8388157	35
11	8388225	36
12	8388284	37
13	8388366	38
14	8388599	39
15	31291479	40
16	36691449	41
17	36691457	42
18	36691452	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *V.R.C.*

3

Mo.

Henry Koch
 Priv, Co. *95*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo; *Sep 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Invalid corps by Gen.

Orders 72 Head Qrs 15 76

Sep 1/63

Age 16

Book mark: _____

James

K

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Drum^a, Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov'r 1861 Gain Hoo. (3
Camp Hope, joined
by enlisted

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

N

3

Mo.

Henry Koch
Bn, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent Roll
Mo. Feb 8. 62

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

N

3

Mo.

Henry Hook

Pos, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 from Jan 16, 62
Benton Bks Mo. Manifest
from a partially organized
Co of Old 3 Mo. Batter-
ies Consolidation (A)
Feb 1862 Absent Detached
in Charge of Co. property
at Benton Bks Mo.
Since Feb 9, 62
June 1862 Absent detached
Pioneer 3 Div Jan 29, 62
July 9 Nov 1862 Absent
Detached Div Pioneer
June 29, 62
Dec. 1862 Absent Returned
to Co. (Div Pioneer June 30
/62) Dec 17, 62
Sept 1863 Absent left at
Memphis for Cavalry Corps
Oct 1863 Lost Sept 22, 63
Memphis Tenn.
(over)

Book mark:

H. T. Hughes

JUN. 13.

36691449

JUN. 13.

Transferred to Judicial
Corp. 40, No 72 No 22
15 A. C.

V. R. C.

3 Mo.

Kenny Koen

Plt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. Tks.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 3 Reg't of

Mo. Inf. Tks., United States Army,
that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Bel. Riv. Bridge, Miss., Sept. 4, 1863.

Age 18 y'rs; eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 2 in.

Where born Alford, Russia

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 7, 1861

Where enlisted Cambridge, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec. 3, 1861.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

To what time last paid June 30, '63

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 18 100

Length of time in hospital

Nature of disability Loss of right eye

How long disabled

Character in hospital

Remarks: Never could shoot

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3908

(514)

T. J. Clark

Copied.

Y

3

Mo.

Henry Koch
Pr

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: With the Invalid
Corps according to Genl
Order #72 Sept 1. 1863.
Hodges 15. a.c.

Book mark:

Cameron

K

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since Muster paid
by Maj Briglin to June 30
1863.

mfd Dec. 31/61, at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron
Copied

H.

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyist.

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chilpse

3

Mo.

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Paid Since Muster*

by Maj. W. H. Smith

Dec 31 1865

Book mark:.....

10

3

Mo.

Henry Hook
Prof

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

N 3 Mo.

Henry Cook
Prvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862

Present or absent ☒ Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
with the Pioneer Camp
since June 20 62 by
C. Geo Astorhouse.

x As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Perrin Wright
Copied

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Det. Ser. with*

the Pioneer Comp.

of the Division under

Command of Capt.

Westerman by

order of Gen. Sherman.

Book mark:

Hardman

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Priv.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Det. serv. with
the Pioneer Corps of the
Division under Com-
mand of Capt. Kloss-
termann by order
of Genl. Osterhaus.*

Book mark:

Hardman

W

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Priv

W

3

Mo.

Henry Trach

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *an* *no* *Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *And detached service*
in St Louis.

Book mark: *7*

Row

3

Mo.

Henry H. H.
....., Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

o *dated 6. 24*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where *St. Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1861

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(3584)

Logan
Copied.

Koch, Henry

Pri, Co. A,

3

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Koch

Private Company *A*

3^d Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Vicinity of*

Vicksburg, Miss.

May 22^d 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Koch
 Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
 Place of casualty, Vicinity of Brinksburg, Mpi
 Nature of casualty, Wounded Back
 Date of casualty, May 22^d 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of Casualties in 15th Army Corps since May 6th 7th the date of
debarkation at Grand Gulf, Mpi up to and including the
assault on Brinksburg May 22^d 1863
Signed W. J. Sherman, Maj^r Genl. Comdr
No 27 Index 17 &

W. J. Davidson
 Clerk.
 7-7-79

✓ 809
Koch Henry

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386633	26
2	8398372	27
3	8398421	28
4	8398469	29
5	8398516	30
6	8398561	31
7	8398603	32
8	8398644	33
9	8398684	34
10	8398721	35
11	8398762	36
12	8398799	37
13	8398832	38
14	8398922	39
15	8386785	40
16	22727562	41
17	36691450	42
18	34417957	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4th Ohio Battery
15th Maine Inf.

K 1 3 1 Mo.

Henry Koch
Prs. 3 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of the 3, 12 and 17 Missouri Vol-
unteer Infantry at Camp near Calhoun, Ga.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Station *Camp near Calhoun, Ga.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

T. Jones

K

3

Mo.

Henry Koch
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Jan Dec 1862
St Louis Mo. Recruit
from Depot
July & Aug 1863 On extra or
daily duty Co Cook
May 1864 Absent Sick
May 1, 64 Woodville
Ala.

Book mark:

W. G. Higley

(546)

Copyist.

N

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Priv, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co E 15 Mo Vet Vol Inf*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala, Apr 7*, 186*7*.

When enlisted *Dec 18*, 186*7*.

Period for which enlisted *2* years.

When mustered in *unknown*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

John A. Smith
 _____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 _____, 186_____.

Muster-out to date _____, 186_____.

Last paid to _____, 186_____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186_____; drawn since \$ _____100

Due soldier \$ _____100; due U. S. \$ _____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____100

Bounty paid \$ _____100; due \$ _____100

Remarks: *Discharged to*

capt. J. A. Smith

for 3 months

and received with

discharge

at the time of

discharge

at the time of

discharge

at the time of

discharge

at the time of

discharge

Henry C. ...
 Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

to 4th Missouri Battery

Co. I, 3rd Reg't

1st Div. 2nd Corps

13/64

at

Patton, Mo.

at

Patton, Mo.

at

Patton, Mo.

at

Patton, Mo.

at

Patton, Mo.

at

Patton, Mo.

at

Patton, Mo.

at

Patton, Mo.

at

Patton, Mo.

at

Patton, Mo.

at

Patton, Mo.

Book mark:

1864, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the _____

for _____, 1864.

Station _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

James H. French

French, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

Sept 13th

Discharged

Book mark: *French*

No. 1

3

Mo.

James E. Cook
Pr

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M. Elliott

16 | 3 | Mo.

Samuel Cook

B., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCrack*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. McCrack

22
11/1 | **3** | **Mo.**

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Smith

3

Mo.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 3 | Mo.

Henry Koch
Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1st, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Summit
Copy

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since paid by*
Maj. Brigdon to June
30th 1863

Book mark:

Pennington

K

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Put, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

K

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapf

No. 3 Mo.

Henry Koch.
Sib., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *Dated April 16*, 186 *3*.
Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *No descriptive roll
rec'd by Co. Comdr.*

Book mark:

No.

3

Mo.

Henry Koch.

Feb., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit
from S. A. of R. A. M. T. Co. Mo.
Jan'y 28th 1863. No descriptive
roll received by Company
Commander. Not known
whether bounty or premium
are due.

Book mark:

J. R. Lank.

K

3

Mo.

Henry Koch

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 17, 186 *3*.

Where born *East Brook, Hanover*

Age *40* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 18*, 186 *2*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(229)

Reynolds

Copyul.

Henry Koch

....., Co. *3* Reg't *Mo. I.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Koch desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo
The 18 day of December. 1862.

Witness:

John Bremer Guinn of Regt

Capt. Aug. Harkness
3rd Regt. Ill. Inf.

No. 16.

Henry Koch
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
December 18th 1862
By Capt. Aug. Harkness
3rd Regiment of Mo. Vols.
Inf

Aug. 1867. This enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

Four dollars Premium
and twenty-five dollars
bounty paid Dec. 26th 1862

J. O. Bann
Capt. 11th Regt
U.S. Must. & Sub. Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
Do certify, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____
day of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



St. Louis

born in

aged

years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of

1862,

volunteered this

to serve as a

period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I,

do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the

of

America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1862,

BEFORE

of the

Place & City

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has

gray eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is

5 feet 8 inches

high.

Augustus Hartmann Capt.

3rd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Gen. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Rock & Co.

Co *B & A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388687	2
2	8387406	3
3	8387455	4
4	8387527	5
5	8387616	6
6	8388786	7
7	8388877	8
8	8388971	9
9	8389062	10
10	8389151	11
11	8389240	12
12	8389325	13
13	8389406	14
14	8389485	15
15	8389556	16
16	8389626	17
17	8389697	18
18	8389764	19
19	8389834	20
20	8389897	21
21	8389956	22
22	8390026	23
23	8390079	24
24	8390138	25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Mo.

Peter Kach
Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 3, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age 18

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

3

Mo.

Peter Koch

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B. Taylor
(copied)

56 | **3** | **Mo.**

John C. Koch

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

OK

3

Mo.

Walter Koch

Pat., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

N **3** **Mo.**

John Rich

Rich, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Mr. Rich

Mo. 3 Mo.

John H. Smith

Mo., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

No.

3

Mo.

Ceter Koch

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 ³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paid since last
muster by Maj. Brigden
to June 30/63*

Book mark:

Thaebolt

Mo.

Coler Hoch

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Shadroit

(b)(7)(D)

K

3

Mo.

Peter Koch

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Bayre
(copyist)

K

3

Mo.

Peter Koch

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick
in St Louis since
Oct 20. 1862

Book mark:

W W Sayre

3

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since Oct. 30, 62, in St. Louis.*

Book mark:

Re 3 Mo.

Peter Dock

Peter, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
since Oct. 30 '62, in
St. Louis

Book mark: _____

K 3 Mo.

Peter Röck
Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186².

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick since*
October 30/62

Book mark:

Black

K

3

Mo.

Peter Koch

2nd, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

25

3

Mo.

John D. Lock

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

✓ Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Boone

3

Mo.

John C. Cook

C. C., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cook

K.

3

Mo.

Peter Koch.

Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hosp't, at
Carondelet, Mo., Sept. 26/61.

Book mark:

Pader.

K.

3

Mo.

Peter ~~Koch~~^x Koch

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospt. at
Barondelet Mo. Sept. 26/61.

x Corrected by Marx - Ex

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John H. Conrad
Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 13th to Oct 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *Left company at*
Conrad's Mo. 2nd Reg't

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(RSP)

C. H. Conrad
Copyist

H

3

Mo.

Walter Hoch

1st

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co B
3rd Reg Mo Vols Aug 10, 62
appears of the Payroll of
Co B*

Book mark:

Hoch
Copyright

H

3

Mo.

Peter Hoch

Sgt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan^y to Feb^y

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

Copyist.

3

Mo.

Peter Koch

Ent, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached from
Comp. B 3^d Reg't Mo.
Vol. Sept 25/61*

Book mark:

S. Williams

3

Mo.

Peter Koch

Ft. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hope near
Carondelet Mo, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where

St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Detached from
Co B 3d Regt Mo Inf
Sept 25/61

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyright

3

Mo.

John M. Cook
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept. 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1861*

Where

St. Louis

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

811
Koch, Adam

Co 6th, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

812
Rock Christian

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391499	26
2	8387528	27
3	8387617	28
4	8387702	29
5	8387787	30
6	8387824	31
7	8388606	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Mo.

Christian Hock
Gru, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Dis charged for

Disability by order of
Genl. Halleck July 27/65
May 26' 1862

Age 26 mfi-not shown

* As shown on roll

Book mark: Abs. Order S. & S. R. Dis-
charged August 26 1862

Furnish

3

Mo.

Christian Clark

Plt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for
disability May 26, '62.*

Book mark: *Discharged for
over*

Hardman

APR. - 8

8387824

020914

Disability Aug. 26.
1862. Vide D. & D. R.

3

Mo.

Christian Beck

Plt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for
Disability*

Book mark:

(358)

Hardman

Copyist.

3

Mo.

K
Christian Koch

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hosp. at Beatesville since June 22, 1862 (Final statement made at.)*

** Corrected by Marx - ES*

Book mark:

Hardman

H

3

Mo.

Christian Hook

Plt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl & July*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

K

3

Mo.

Christian Kooke
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

3

Mo.

Chas. H. Hoke

1st Lt., Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

o *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186*1*.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Rock Christian
Priso. A 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William D. Smith

Private of Company *A*

2 Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 1, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William A. D.
 Rank: Pvt. Company: 4th Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Mass.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. D. D.
Brig. Gen.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 21, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mass.

Clerk.

OK 2 and 21. 146. 950
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Christian Fock
a private Co. A
Third Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Approved by W. C. McHenry
Surgeon
Approved for discharge
but not for pension
W. D. Mills

Attest: 11-13-62 Medical Director.

White St. 61
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, August 4, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
W. D. Mills
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186
Capt. Geo. W. Allen
Oct. 4/62

21 July 62
Entered on cur. city rolls
H. D.

H. D. Army of the S. W.
Baltimore, Md. June 23 1862

Approved & respectfully recommended
to the Medical Director, St. Louis
Mo. by the hands of the soldier
By order of Maj. Gen. Curtis
H. J. Curtis
Capt.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Indus
Valentin
the
on the *23rd*
in *Lansburg*
years of age, *first*
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *5* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

The disability occurred the 21st May at Camp landing Ark. when a detachment of the company was sent down the river in a flat boat and attacked by a large force of the enemy.

STATION: *Camp Maguilo-hary Landing Ark.*

DATE: *May 28th 1862.*

Exp. Hobbs 1st Lt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Christian *Black*
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1370, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *113*
exp. Hobbs 1st Lt.
the disability was brought about by hard marching, said soldier was unable
at the time of his examination.

Discharged this *twenty first* day of *July*
1862

Chas. H. Smith, Surgeon
at St. Louis, Mo.
1862, at St. Louis, Mo.
Brig. Genl. D. H. Davidson
Commanding the 1st Div. of the
Division.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care should be taken to see that the certificate is properly filled out.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here indicated.

Town—
County—
State—

[DUPLICATES.]

3rd Mo Vol
Descriptive Roll,

OF

Christian Knell Private of,
Co. H 1st Inf Reg't 11th Mo. Vol.

Voucher

Voucher

City

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Christian Rock

- NOTES.**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Master Roll*.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.**
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
1	<i>Rock Christian</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>gray</i>	<i>dark</i>	<i>fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Landlug</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Sept 23/61</i>	<i>Baronsdale</i>	<i>Capt & Indent 3 years</i>	<i>Maj. Lister</i>	<i>Feb. 28/62</i>	<i>final statement made and, for being discharged.</i>

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Camp A 3rd Infantry Lyon Regt. Mo. Vol.
 Station: Camp near Jacksonport Ark.
 Date: June 30th 1862.

Georgel Helmle 1st Lt.
Comdg. Comp. A. 3rd Reg. Mo. Vol.

Large, he had 52 1/8 in clothing

St Louis July 24th 1862

I hereby certify on honor that Private
Christian Koch of Company 'A' in the 3^d
Regt. Mo. Vols. was enlisted by me on September
23^d 1861 in Pittsburgh, Pa and through
Judge M^r Keever and not by Captain Paderst
as the same states, he is entitled to mileage
from the place of his ^{discharge to his place of} enrollment to Pittsburgh.

J. M. Chinkowsky
Chl. of the Gen. Land
Late Major and General recruiting
officer of the U. S. Army No. 11

Jan 62

St. Louis August 12. 1861

I Certify on Honor that Christian Koch,
was enlisted by me, for the 2^d Brigade
M. Ill. on the 23^d day of September 1861.
in Pittsburg, Penn. and sworn in for
the U.S. Service by Mr. Taylor Esq. in Pittsburg

J. M. Schenck
Formerly Major and General
Recruiting Officer for the Eastern
States of the 11th Brigade M. Ill.

Celena, Aug. 19

I the present commander of comp. "A" 3^d Reg. Mo. Vol. declare, that there is no mistake or fault with the descriptive roll, certificates or other papers of discharge made out for Chas. Hock Private of Comp. "A" 3^d Reg. Mo. Vol. The attached descriptive roll is a true copy of Chas. Hock's description in the company descriptive book. To my knowledge, I can state that said Chas. Hock was recruited at Pittsburgh^{Pa.} for the 4th Brigade Mo. Vol. and sent to the depot of the brigade in St. Louis Mo. and there he was enrolled to Comp. "D" 3^d Reg. Mo. Vol. at the time stationed near Carondelet. In consequence of the consolidation of the 19th & 3^d Regts. Mo. Vols, Comp. "D" was dissolved and the men attached to Cos. "A" & "H" of the new 3^d Reg. Chas. Hock's description was taken from the records of the former Comp. "D" into the books of Comp. "A" and as far as I can judge, only by mistake, the name of Capt. Indest was introduced on place of J. A. Armstrong late Capt. of said former Comp. "D".

Lepold Kehnle 1st Lt.
Cmdg. Comp. "A" 3^d Reg. Mo. Vol.

Signature of Ensign Commanding

William H. H. H.

Aug 30 1862

x 813
Kenna Jacob

Co *E*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392822	2
2	8392903	3
3	8392982	4
4	8393039	5
5	8393122	6
6	8393198	7
7	8393271	8
8	8393345	9
9	8393415	10
10	8393483	11
11	8393566	12
12	8387133	13
13	8393985	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3

Mo.

Guerrero, Cocanig
Pot., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(Oct 31, 186^x).*

Clothing account:

not settled since Enlistment ^{since} *Enlistment*
Last settled *V* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *27.95* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Comp. in St Louis Mo.
May 1/1862.

mpi Sept 22/64 at Carondelet Mo.
age - 48 years.

* Roll torn

Book mark: _____

(1861)

Magge

Copyright

15 3

Mo.

Jack Hoenig

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Meriden Ala Jan 14, 1864.

Deserted:

When April 30, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Rolla Mo January 15/62
Supposed to have deserted

Book mark:

House

K

3

Mo.

Jacob Koenig

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Lick in Hospital at
Rolla Mo - since Jan 15/62
Supposed to have deserted

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

Jacob Kuning

Plt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick Gen*
Near St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

(359)

Remittance

Copy

R

3

Mo.

Saccl Koenig

Put., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sam'l Y Selby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Holla Mo. Since Aug 15-62

Book mark:

(354)

Rosula

Copyist

71

3

Mo.

Jacob Herring

Pl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital.
St Louis, Jan 1/62

Book mark:

Perry

21 3 Mo.

Lucas, James
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Rolla Mo. since
Jan 15/62

Book mark:

(358)

Posley

Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

Jacob Roenig

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital
at Rolla since Jan'y
15, 1862

Book mark:

J. Merchant

K

3

Mo.

Jacob Roenig

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital
at Rolla since Jan'y 15,
1862

Book mark:

(258)

A. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

N

3

Mo.

Jacob Moenig

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at the hospital
at Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. Allen

Copyist.

14

3

Mo.

Jacob Hornig

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Picked up the hospital in Rolla since Jan 15, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

Geo W Allen

3

Mo.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

1861, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept 22/61, for 3 years
at Carondelet.

Book mark:

814
A. A. A. William
Co. 6, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390244	25
2	8390322	27
3	8390398	28
4	8390469	29
5	8390542	30
6	8390613	31
7	8390684	32
8	8390755	33
9	8390827	34
10	8390889	35
11	8390955	36
12	8391012	37
13	8391070	38
14	8391146	39
15	8391472	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

Mo.

William Henry
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dead on right hip from*
Black River Miss Aug 11
63

Book mark:

W Jones

K

3

Mo.

William Koenig
Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regimental
Hospital Aug 11, 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

Floyd

Copy

K

3

Mo.

William King

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. Beckman

Copy

3 Mo.

William Kainig
41, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

William + Henry
Put, Co. *6*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated April 16*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(359)

Ramsey
Copyw.

R

3

Mo.

William H. ...
P. H. ..., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by*
Pay M. Maj. Walpole
incl. Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

Ramsay
Copyright

K

3

Mo.

William Koenig

Cor, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alpena

K.

3

Mo.

William Koenig

Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4* *Pat*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Teamster in*
Company

Book mark:

Thammas
Copy

3

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

John
Copyist

3

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9, 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25 | **3** **Mo.**

William Koenig
Pl-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

K 3 Mo.

William Koenig
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

7 3 Mo.

William F. Conig
Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1 - Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

7 | 3 Mo.

William Cornig
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William Cornig
Copy

A

3

Mo.

William Koenig

Plt., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lawrence

Stoenig, William
Pri, Co. B, **3** Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Final

102 R104

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Koenig
3^d Reg't of *Mo* Infantry.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died August 11th 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundry must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 5

Duplicate, with Inventory.

Auditor.

1864.
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
J.M.S.

I certify, on honor, that William Koenig a Private of
Captain Schulz Company (C) of the Third Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Westphalia, State
of Germany, aged 29 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Arsenal, on the 19 th day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the 17th day of August 1862, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death
Aug. 11th 1862 at Camp Sherman, Mo.

The said William Koenig was last paid by Paymaster
Major Atkinson to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the 17th day of August 1862; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 20 ¹³/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Clothing issued to soldier S. 1st 1862.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹³/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ SUTLER, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Sherman, Mo this 16th day of September, 1863.

W. P. Atkinson
For Lieut.
Commanding Company.

✓ P15
Wagner John
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399013	26
2	8399100	27
3	8399230	28
4	8400041	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3

Mo.

John Kerner
Det. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Benton

Barracks Feb 26, 1862.

No description in Co
Records.

Book mark:

Gosdavis

K

3

Mo.

John Koenig
Col., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Presented - April 25, 1862.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Patrol Record, Dec. 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

_____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

816

Koeza Joseph

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Koeza Joseph</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

817
Kaltze, Joseph
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also "The Liberty"

X

818

König, Jacob

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

See König, Jacob.

Book Mark:

See also

X

819

König, William

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

820
Kossman, Frederic

Co A, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Kossman, Frederick
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Det Det:

See also

+ 821
Rodmann Frederick

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83	94006	26
2	83	94077	27
3	83	94150	28
4	83	94222	29
5	83	94325	30
6	83	94395	31
7	83	94464	32
8	83	94531	33
9	83	94599	34
10	83	94659	35
11	83	94723	36
12	83	94779	37
13	83	94838	38
14	83	94892	39
15	83	94946	40
16	83	94997	41
17	83	95047	42
18	83	95093	43
19	83	95147	44
20	83	95197	45
21	83	95234	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3

Mo.

Frederick A. Havemann
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, *Sept 2*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*26*^{*78*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *transferred from Mus-*
ician to Drums March 1st
1862

Book mark:

Drum

N

3

Mo.

Frederick (Hofmann)
Prk, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Carrollson

7

3

Mo.

Frederick E. Green

Enl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Green

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Green

Copyist.

Mo.

Frederick Fuessmann
Pri., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Harry & Dor, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(858)

Carroll

Copyist

N

3

Mo.

Frederick Kussman

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

K

3

Mo.

Frederick Kussmann

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Eastport
Ala. Nov. 3/63

Book mark:

Bowman

3

Mo.

Fredrick K. Kucmann
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Frederick Busmann
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since*
Muster by Maj.
Brigden - June 1865.

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

+

Frederick Kissmann
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Thompson

K

3

Mo.

Frederick Krossmann
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* In column of Present name
appears as: "Krossmann"

Book mark:

W. F. Thompson

K

3

Mo.

Frederic Kossman
Pvt. F, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated* *Apr 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Halecomb

1861

3

Mo.

Fredrick Krossmann

Prt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since last muster by

Maj. Walker up to Decr. 31/62

Book mark:

Heleman

3

Mo.

Frederick H. Newman
Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(253)

A. J. Taylor

Copyright

A

3

Mo.

Francis A. Lawrence

A., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

A

3

Mo.

Fredric Kollmann

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryan

N

3

Mo.

Frederic Kossmann

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Bogan

1401

3

Mo.

James H. Thompson

P., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th of June 1862*
and reduced to the rank of private

Book mark:.....

B. H. Thompson

3

Mo.

James M. Smith

James M. Smith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Smith
Copyist

Mo.

Rice, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for C. W. C. C. C., 186/

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copyright

3

Mo.

Frederick L. Lammann

Miss., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K

3

Mo.

Frederick Hermann
Miss., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kossman, Frederick

, Co. *G*, **3** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

* See slip inside.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Fredk. Kosman *

— Company H

3^d Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Acad

Tusculum, Ala.

Oct. 26, 63.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Douglas.

Is Frederick Kaseman,
3 Mo. Vols. borne
upon rolls of any
other Company
than F?

Respectfully

Scott

Dr

is on list. {
Sept. 21/83.

Have not found on
any Co. other than F.
Sept. 24. 83 R

(See slip.)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frederick Newman
Rank, —, Company F, Regiment, 3^d
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Near Tusculum, Ala.

Nature of casualty, Slight wound in left leg, by
musket ball.

Date of casualty, Oct. 26, 63.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
1 Brigade, 1 Division, 15th Corps, dated Oct. 28, 63.
Report Book in Div. of Div. Comd.
(Supt.) C. R. Wood, Brig. Genl. Comdg.

J. M. Stewart
2-7-79. Clerk.

822 Jacob
Kotze, Joseph
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Kotze,	27	Joseph
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also "Mr. La. City"

x 823
Kotze book

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395343	26
2	8395444	27
3	8395542	28
4	8395638	29
5	8395738	30
6	8395829	31
7	8395920	32
8	8396002	33
9	8396080	34
10	8396153	35
11	8396229	36
12	8396299	37
13	8396363	38
14	8396418	39
15	8396475	40
16	8396542	41
17	8396599	42
18	8396641	43
19	8489661	44
20	8489759	45
21	8489884	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Whifflesbury
12th Mo La City

3

Mo.

John H. Miller
Co. *119*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11th June 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 2, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Attached to Hill's*

1st Bn. 11th Mo. Inf.

Co. No 75 1st Regt

Discharged and furnished

with

all

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Joseph Kotza
Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detach to McPherson
Battery Sept 16/64
S O No 75 Div
Hd 2r

Book mark:

Reynolds

K

3

Mo.

Jacob Kotza
Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to
Woffley's Battery
since Sept 10/62
P.O. No 75 Div Hdqrs

Book mark:

Reynolds

3

Mo.

K
Joseph Kotze
Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Detached to
Wolfeys Battery
since Sept 18. 62
Ql No. 75 Div Hd Qrs

From preceding Roll

Book mark: _____

W. W. Sayre

K

3

Mo.

Joseph K. G. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Mc-
Le, Battery Sept
10. 62 R.R. No. 75 Dir.
Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

K

3

Mo.

James K. ...

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1 Oct.*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detached to
St. Louis
S. C. Co. Dir. H.
etc.*

Book mark:

James K.

3

Mo.

Wm. H. K. 30

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to*
1st Mo Battery
Capt. Maffey, I.D.
No 15 Reg Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

Forver

3

Mo.

Joseph Holze
Cor., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached to 1st Batt.*
Vol. Inf. 1st Mo. 5
Brig. M. A. S.

Book mark: _____

Lathaw

3

Mo.

Joseph J. 2d
Co.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Detached to W. H. Chap*
Battal Sept 25th
A. D. Co. 5th Regt 4th Div.

Book mark:

W. H. Chap

3

Mo.

and

1st, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Patrol June 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Absent on detached*
service

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Joseph H. Carter
1st Lt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 1863*, 1863.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Hedges*
Battery Sept 28 by order
Lieut Col Hermann Sakers

Book mark:

Sakers

A

3

Mo.

Joseph Kolza
But

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached to Hurlers*
Battery Sept 28th

Book mark: _____

J. J. [Signature]

R

3

Mo.

Joseph Kobze
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached to Welf-*
leys Battery Sept 28th

Book mark: _____

J. W. Beck
Copyist.

Dr

3

Mo.

Joseph Stige
Prs

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

mustered into service

Mon Oct 13 761

Where - St Louis

Book mark:

J. P. Wise

2

3

Mo.

Joseph Hotze

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Vice

Joseph Volz
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave since 29th

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James A. Lee

Lee, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 9 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *2* of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

20 ³
19 | **Mo.**

James H. Kitchell
1st, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

³
19

Mo.

Joseph R. Raper,
Det., Co. A., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det. 15th Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 ³/₁₉ Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.
Reg't, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Oct. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kotze, Joseph

Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Kotze
Priv. Company G.

3^d Regiment of Mo Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Arkansas Post Ark

Jan'y 11. /63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Kotze
 Rank, Capt., Company G., Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded dangerously in
thigh and legs
 Date of casualty, Jan'y 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounds and Missing of the 3^d Mo. Regiment,
2^d Brigade, 1 Division, 15th Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Post Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
23. Walter B. Scatter (Sgt. Cal. & S. A. A.)
Co. 17 1st A. 1871. 1871.
See Index 17 No 13 p. 3 W

S. Jones Clerk.
June 22/87.

x

824

Kowads, Perdid

Co K + D 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399052	26
2	8388783	27
3	8388879	28
4	8399140	29
5	8388973	30
6	8399153	31
7	8389064	32
8	8399261	33
9	8389153	34
10	8399336	35
11	8399394	36
12	8399501	37
13	8390179	38
14	8400039	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also Deaton Hussare No 6 am

N

3

Mo.

Ferdinand Lowal
Corpl, Co. *N*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 5, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at St
Genevieve Mo Oct
20, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Gus Davis

3

Mo.

Fredrick K. Newark
for, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp.*
"K" 3rd Regt Mo. May 1/62
by order of Col. Shepard
Regt.

Book mark: _____

W. Taylor
 Copyright

3

Mo.

Frederick L. Smith
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 7*

Book mark:

Smith
Copied

No.

3

Mo.

Fried. Kewals.
Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Ks

3

Mo.

Herb. Kewals.

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

S.

3

Mo.

William C. Smith
....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *x*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Did not Muster Roll
of Co. K. 3rd Mo. Vols. Trans-
ferred to Co. K. 3rd Mo. Vols.
since May/62 by order
of Col. Chepford.*

*name appear in name
present with line drawn
thru it*

Book mark:.....

Cooper

Mo.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:.....

Book mark: _____

25

3

Mo.

William L. Conley
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sent to Hosp. at
Saint Louis, Mo. March
1861.*

Book mark:

Coone

K

3

Mo.

Fred Koondts
Cnpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

K.

3

Mo.

Frederick Kowitz

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hspt. at St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 21/61.

Book mark:

(858)

Baker,

Copyright

3

Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

3

Mo.

Frederick Kowatz

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hosp. at St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 21/61.

Book mark:

(258)

Baker,
(by)

Mo.

....., Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Small Capt. in 1st*

Dear Mr. May 21, 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(158)

Copyright

3

Mo.

Robert, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. 31, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186 *1*.

Where _____

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Transferred from
Benton Barracks*

Book mark: _____

825

Kowatz Frederick

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
<i>See Kowatz, Fred'd</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

826 Fried.
Fried.
Kowats, Ferdinand

Co K, **3** Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		
3	<u>See Kowats</u>	<u>Fried't</u>
4		
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+

827

Co

3

Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8395344

26

2 8395445

27

3 8395543

28

4 8395639

29

5 8395739

30

6 8395830

31

7 8395921

32

8 8396003

33

9 8396081

34

10 8396154

35

11 8396230

36

12 8396300

37

13 8396364

38

14 8396419

39

15 8396476

40

16 8396543

41

17 8396600

42

18 8396642

43

19 8489660

44

20 8489738

45

21 8489853

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

3

Mo.

Joseph H. Kegan
Private, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Nov 9, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(11/21)*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____*100*

Due soldier \$ _____*100*; due U. S. \$ _____*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____*100*

Bounty paid \$ _____*100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Sent on Hoops Steamer*
at St Louis on Nov 12/64
Receipts all furnished

Page 37
 Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

John A. [unclear]
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent on [unclear]
Steamer at [unclear]
Post for [unclear]*

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Joseph Roza
Pot

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent on Hoagell
Steamer at Arkansas
Post Jan 12/63

Book mark:

(348)

Reynolds

Copyist

K

3

Mo.

Joseph Kozar
Pat

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Sent on Hospital
Wheeler at Ark Post.
June 12/63

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

R

3

Mo.

Joseph Kozar

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rent on Hospital
Steamer at Arkau-
sas Post Jan'y 12. 63

From preceding Roll

Book mark:

W. Mayne

22

3

Mo.

Joseph Kozu
Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent on Hospital
Steamer at Urbana
Dec Post Jan'y 12
63

Book mark:

(368)

W. H. Vayns
Copyist

OK

3

Mo.

James K. ...

..., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James K. ...

3

Mo.

John Royce
Pt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *As in!*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sent on Hospital-
 steamer at
 Kansas for
 Jan'y 12 / 63*

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Joseph Koga
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent on hospital*
steamer at Arkansas
Port June 12 & 3.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Lawrence
Copyright.

3

Mo.

Joseph 1072

Det., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 21 & 22, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent on 2nd of
 Boat at Arkansas
 Boat Jan 2 53

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Lawrence
 Copyist.

3

Mo.

1892 4 10 300
Det., Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Date 1 Apr 11, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Memphis

Book mark:

Sargent

27

3

Mo.

Joseph Hays
Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Hapt Beat*

At creek post Jan 12th severely
wounded Jan 11th 63

Book mark:

Sargent

25

3

Mo.

Joseph Rogers
1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

3

Mo.

Joseph Kozar
Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

25

3

Mo.

Joseph Liza

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Mustered into service!

When - Oct. 1876!

Where - St. Louis,

Book mark: _____

J. P. Mice

Dr

3

Mo.

Joseph Kroza

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *may and june*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968)

J. R. Rice

Copyist.

3

Mo.

Joseph H. Kaya

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by J. F. Linden
Book mark:

3

Mo.

James H. Kays

2nd, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 7 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1861.

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *22* of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. January, 1862.

Book mark:

2. 1 ³
19 Mo.

James A. [unclear]
[unclear] Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25F)

Copyright

11 | $\frac{3}{19}$ | Mo.

Joseph N. B. W.

Reg't, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

x

828
Kralmann, Henry

Co C, 3. Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Kralmann, Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

820
Kraft, Frederick
Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Kraft, Friedrich</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. A. F. E. T. A. V. I. L. M.

830
August Friedrich

Co. 4, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388691	25
2	8388782	26
3	8388878	27
4	8388972	28
5	8389063	29
6	8389152	30
7	8389241	31
8	8389326	32
9	8389405	33
10	8389486	34
11	8389557	35
12	8389627	36
13	8389698	37
14	8389765	38
15	8389835	39
16	8389898	40
17	8389957	41
18	8390021	42
19	8390080	43
20	8390139	44
21	36691465	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

K

3

Mo.

Frederick Kroft
2nd, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 3, 1864
Muste-out to date *Sept 3, 1864*
Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*
Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 3/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 50*

Remarks: *Age 26*

Book mark:

B. Taylor
Clerk

S. J. 1011

3

Mo.

Frederick S. 1011
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent with
leave St Louis Mo.
(Twenty days) July 23/62
Aug. 1862 Absent with
leave St Louis Mo.
July 23/62. Returned
to Co. Aug. 16, 62
Oct & Nov. 1862 Overseer
daily duty Regt Quartermaster
July 1863 Absent General
Camp Vicksburg July
5/63

Book mark:

W. J. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

3

Mo.

Frederick Krapp

Frederick, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(856)

W. B. Taylor
Copyist

3

Mo.

Edw. Craft
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *W. E. Craft*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. E. Craft
Copyist

Ch

3

Mo.

Ed Craft

Art, Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Smith

(258)

(copied)

h | **3** | **Mo.**

Fred Craft

h, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22nd*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Fred. Knecht

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 28th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Mo.

3

Mo.

Frederick Kraft

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Paid since last
muster by Maj. Bridger
to June 30/63*

Book mark:.....

(356)

Shadwell

Copyright

3

Mo.

Frederick Craft

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stradbolt



3

Mo.

Friederick Krafft
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Rapel, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

K

3

Mo.

Frederick^x Kraft

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(859)

W W Sayre

Copied.

3

Mo.

Frederick H. Craft
M.H., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went since last*
muster by Maj. Walker
to include Dec. 31, 62.

Book mark:

(858)

Calender

Copyist

Dec 3 Mo.

Fredrick Wright
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 3 Mo.

Frederick Knauft
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

N 3 Mo.

Frederick Kraft

011-, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

S. C.

3

Mo.

William C. Jones

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

26

3

Mo.

Frederick C. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. [unclear]

K.

3

Mo.

Frederick Kraft.

Ch., Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

3

Mo.

Frederick Kraft.

Prk, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Frederick H. H. H.

S. H., Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 13 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William M. M. M.
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri, Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

X

831

Reichmann, HenryCo E, 3 Missouri Inf.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390245	26
2	8390323	27
3	8390399	28
4	8390470	29
5	8390543	30
6	8390614	31
7	8390685	32
8	8390756	33
9	8390828	34
10	8390890	35
11	8390957	36
12	8391013	37
13	8391071	38
14	8391121	39
15	8391173	40
16	8391219	41
17	8391261	42
18	8386920	43
19	8391300	44
20	8391343	45
21	8391385	46
22	8391424	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Mo.

Henry Hallman

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sep 28, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sep 28, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 3*, 186*3*, drawn since \$ *11*^{*57*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....₁₀₀; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

M Jones

A 3

Mo.

Harry Sullivan
Co. C. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

K

3

Mo.

Henry Krallmann.

Gr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliver

K

3

Mo.

Henry Krallmann.

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Henry

Copy

29

3

Mo.

John C. ...
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Station *Detachment, ...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left ...*
...

Book mark:

...

3

Mo.

Henry H. ...
P. S., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Left at Woodville, Mo.,*
as Hospital nurse, Feb. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

H

3

Mo.

Henry Trallmann

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolson

K

3

Mo.

Henry Krallmann

Priv., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

Mo.

Henry Krallmann
 Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Lloyd

K

3

Mo.

Henry Hallman

124, Co: C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hallman

K

3

Mo.

Henry Keatman

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Man

K

3

Mo.

Henry Krallmann
Co. C, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Youngs Point, La. Apr 2/63.*

Book mark:

Ramsey

K

3

Mo.

Henry Newman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K
Copy

Mo.

John
John *Kralman*

B. C., Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** Present. Column Check*
Name Kralman

** Corrected by Max Ex*

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Henry Keralmann
Priv., Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. K. Keralmann
Copy

3

Mo.

James C. ...

..., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James C. Sullivan

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Henry Kraimann
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

3

Mo.

Henry K. Kainman
Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

6 3 Mo.

Henry Steinhilber
Plt, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

N

3

Mo.

Henry Reisman

Plt., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Apr 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Reisman

x

8.37
Krehbiel, Frederick

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Krehbiel, Philip

Book Mark,

See also

833 Frederick
Schell, Fredick

Co W, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 88692	25
2	83 88784	26
3	83 88880	27
4	83 88974	28
5	83 89065	29
6	83 89154	30
7	83 89242	31
8	83 89327	32
9	83 89408	33
10	83 89487	34
11	83 89558	35
12	83 89628	36
13	83 89694	37
14	83 89766	38
15	83 89836	39
16	83 89899	40
17	83 89958	41
18	83 90018	42
19	83 90077	43
20	83 90136	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

3

Mo.

Frederick Krehbiel
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 82

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Age 22

Book mark:

(361)

B. Taylor
Coppied

3

Mo.

Fred. Krebiel

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached to Pioneer*
by S.O. 57. June 13th 64.
B. N. D.

Book mark: _____

W. Taylor
(Copyist)

K

3

Mo.

Franklin
Int., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for W. C. T. Smith, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Detached as Senior
by S. C. Smith 3d,
1862, 10th. H. S.

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. C. T. Smith
(Copy)

3

Mo.

Fred Krehbiel

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Pioneer
Co. 1st Inf. June 30/62
Curry, Ind.

Book mark:

W. B. Smith

3

Mo.

John A. Hart

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Disch'd to Pioneer
by A. W. 51 June 30 '62
Brig. H. L.*

Book mark:

Initial

N **3** **Mo.**

Fred. Krichel

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 6. 64.*, 186 *3.*

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det'd. to Prov.*
to S. C. 5th June 30, '62
Brigade H. 2.

Book mark:

H.

3

Mo.

Frederick Schibel

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Attached to Pioneer*
Corps S.B. 51 June 30/62
Brig Hd Trs.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Shadbolt

Copy

3

Mo.

K
Fredrick Schreiber

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to Pioneer*
Corps, S. B. 51 June 30/62
Brig Hil 2nd

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

(copy)

W

3

Mo.

Frederick Rockhill
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Attached as prisoner by Brigade Order No. 51 dated June 30. 62

Name appears in Col "Present" Cancelled by line.

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(268)

(copied)

K

3

Mo.

Fred Krehbiel
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated Apr 16, 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
Pioneer by Sp.
Ord. No. 51 of June
30. 1862

Book mark:

(250)

W. W. Sayre
Clerk.

3

Mo.

Frederick D. ...
... Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Detached as Dir-*

... by
Brigade ...
...

Book mark: *...*

W 3 Mo.

Frederick W. H. H. H.
Pat., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
Driver for Pioneer
of 3rd Division.

x So on roll

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Friedrich Krickel

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: on detached service
as driver for 3rd Division
(as driver)

Book mark:

Black

K

3

Mo.

Fredrick Krichbill

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached as driver
for pioneers of 3rd Division*

Book mark: _____

Black

No.

3

Mo.

Frederick Phillips

74; Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyle

20

3

Mo.

Frederick Kunkin
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 9 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(258)

Coke

Copyright

K.

3

Mo.

^x
Frederick Krehbiel.

Cot., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker.

K.

3

Mo.

Frederick Krehbill.

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James M. ...
Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th Oct 13th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Coffin

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

March 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 8340 Christian
Brecher Christopher

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388693	26
2	8388786	27
3	8388882	28
4	8388976	29
5	8399012	30
6	8399099	31
7	8399184	32
8	8399317	33
9	8389067	34
10	8389756	35
11	8389244	36
12	8389329	37
13	8389410	38
14	8389489	39
15	8389560	40
16	8389630	41
17	8389701	42
18	8389768	43
19	8389838	44
20	8389901	45
21	8389959	46
22	8390022	47
23	8390103	48
24	8390178	49
25		50

Book Mark

See also V.R.C.

3

Mo.

Christopher Kreher
1st, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Veteran*
Admin. Corp. by H. H.
114 War Department -
Aug 18

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Christopher Kiehn

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Veteran
Reserve Corps by G.O.
105, War Dept.*

Book mark:

W. Taylor

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for New York, 1864.

Present or absent Urrut

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to St. Louis.
Arr'd Dec. 22/63.

Book mark :

B. E. Smith

ck

3

Mo.

Christian Kerner
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sent to St Louis*
Recd Dec 22/63.

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

3

Mo.

Amos B. Baker

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Mem
phis Hosp'tl. Sept. 29/63.*

Book mark:

A.

3

Mo.

Liquid Ketch

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left sick at
Maggie's Hosp. Pl.
Sept. 24, '63.*

Book mark:

Yick

Al.

3

Mo.

Charles Arthur

P., Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
at Arkansas Post Jan. 11"
63 sent to Genl Hosp.

Book mark:

(358)

hadbolt

Copy

A.

3

Mo.

Christian Kocher

P.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

at Arkansas Post

Jan. 11/63 - sent to Genl.

Hospital

Book mark:

Stadbolt

K

3

Mo.

Christian Kueher
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mech Apple, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Wounded in ac-
tion at Arkansas
Past Jan 11. 63. Put
to Genl. Hospital.

Book mark:

(858)

W. W. Sayre

Copyright.

K

3

Mo.

Christian Kreher
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 16,* 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at St Louis.*

Book mark:

(359)

W. W. Sayre

Copyd.

3

Mo.

William H. ...
... Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *Wounded at Port*
Harrison, Jan 11th.
Sent to Gen. Hospital.

Book mark: *...*

OL

3

Mo.

Christian Richter
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K'

3

Mo.

Christian Kreher

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

K

3

Mo.

Christian Kreher

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

20

3

Mo.

Christian Fisher

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Cooke

20

3

Mo.

William L. Jones

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm L Jones*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Coone

3

Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:
.....
.....

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Joseph Kreher
Not

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gate & July 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Corrected by Marx - Ex*

Book mark:

Reach

3

Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1861, 1861

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 188 .

Where London

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright

K.

3

Mo.

Christian Kreher.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hosp. at
Baroncolet, Mo. Sept. 26/61.

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Christian Kreher

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left sick in Hosp. at
Carondelet, Mo., Sept. 26/61.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Fisher
Copy

21 3 Mo.

Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*
Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3rd Co. 131, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sept 3rd Co. 131, 1861
Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Kottrell
Copyist

3

Mo.

Christian Smith
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 13, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kraher, Christian
Pri. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Christian Kecher
Priv Company *B.*
3^d Regiment of *Mo Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

At Kansas Fort Ark
Jan'y 11. /63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Christian Kocher*
 Rank, *Capt.* Company *B.*, Regiment, *3^d*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Arkansas Port Ark.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded seriously in thigh*

Date of casualty, *June 11. 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d Mo.* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, *1* Division, *15th* Corps, dated in the *13th*
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Port Ark. June 11. 1863.
Sgt. Walter B. Carter St. Paul & A. H. G.
June 17 A. M. 1863. p. 20
See Index p. 13 p. 2. W.

S. Jones. Clerk.
June 20/63.

835
Kressmann Frederick

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Kressmann Frederick</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 836
William L. ...

Co *L*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396882	26
2	8396967	27
3	8397041	28
4	8397116	29
5	8397182	30
6	8397249	31
7	8397317	32
8	8397386	33
9	8397453	34
10	8397518	35
11	8397572	36
12	8397628	37
13	8397681	38
14	8397733	39
15	8397818	40
16	8397951	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Mo.

John Kribben
Born, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Nov 2. 1864.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Jefferson

Barrens Mo (date not known).

Age 51

Book mark: No 212 Aug 20/63 vide
D & R

Respectfully

Mo.

Al, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1861, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Gen Hosp
ital between 31st Mo. on
the 20th day of August 1863
Leticia Olancho

Book mark:

E. L. Thompson

Copy.

N

3

Mo.

John Kribben

Rt

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital since July 28, 63*

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

(27)

Copy.

K 3 Mo.

John Striben
Put, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Sick in hospital
since July 28, 1863

Book mark: _____

C. A. H. H.

K 3 Mo.

John Knibben

Pat, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital,
since July 28, 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

Copyist

3

Mo.

James M. Lee
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Will B. Smith*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
for disability
on 10th Sept 1863
at St. Louis

Book mark: _____

W. B. Smith
Copyist.

3

Mo.

10
John H. Brown
Rank, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary J. Jones, 1863.
Present on

Present or absent. Present, 180.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. E. Parker

Соруча

John A. ...
1st
1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

A

3

Mo.

John Micken
But, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Salina

4 3 Mo.

John A. Ribben
1st Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since muster by
Maj. Walker to include
Dec. 31, 62

Book mark:

Include

3

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

Miss
Copyist

3

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

3

Mo.

John Corbun

Pr. Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for June 2, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Helena(Capt. J. H. McPherson at
St. Louis for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. McPherson

Copyist.

3

Mo.

John Gibson

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(328)

W. H. Gibson

Copyright

K 3 Mo.

John Krieken
Plt Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment

Book mark:

Kribben, John
Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Final Statement
of A' 106

John Kibben
Capt 3^d Mo. Inf. Regt.

Died August 20th 1863

Paymasters rec'd. for 9^{cts}
club 2^d. club Jan 27th 1864
proceeds of effects
See mem. of special orders
+ recd

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 5 1864

Duplicate, with Invoice, sent 2d.
Auditor.

Ra^{am} 42-64.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that John Wilson a Private
of Captain A. C. Laduman Company (No) of the Third Regiment of
Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Kallaway Co. State
of Ireland, aged 30 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion, Light eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a Laborer was enrolled or enlisted at St Louis Mo.
March 22. 1862., and mustered in service by Col. Remond
at St Louis on the 22nd day of March, 1862

to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
till death

Died at W. S. General Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo
on the 20th day of August 1862. of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said John Wilson was last paid by Paymaster
Major Atkinson to include the thirtieth day of April, 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his uniform
and other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 100 dollars.
He has received Clothing from the State of Mo, not paid for

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 3rd day of October, 1863,
to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above
He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the
He is indebted to Sutler, 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Jeff Barracks this 20 day of September, 1863
W. F. R. R. R.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged, previously to the discharge of the company, to the effect that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the capture or other officer commanding the company, will rely to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster, who will then deliver the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

The clothing account books of company having been lost the amount of clothing drawn cannot be ascertained.

Kribben ⁸³⁷ *John*
Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Kribben</i>	<i>John</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 838
Krischell, Rankin

Co. 2, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 94036	26
2	83 94107	27
3	83 94180	28
4	83 94253	29
5	83 94324	30
6	83 94394	31
7	83 94463	32
8	83 94532	33
9	83 94598	34
10	83 94658	35
11	83 94722	36
12	83 94778	37
13	83 94837	38
14	83 94891	39
15	83 94945	40
16	83 94996	41
17	83 95046	42
18	83 95091	43
19	83 95146	44
20	83 95193	45
21	83 95235	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

OK

3

Mo.

Frank Michael
Oct, Co. *27*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Oct 27, 1864.
Muster-out to date *Oct 27*, 1864.
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1*, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Proctor

N

3

Mo.

Frank K. Kischel

Plt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

3

Mo.

— Jim. & Frances

2, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Twenty five, 1864.

Present or absent Present, 1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(135)

Benfall

Copyright

4 3 Mo.

Frank Griswold

Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell
Copyright

K

3

Mo.

Frank Kischel

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Mo.

Prof

Appears on

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

3

Mo.

Frank ...

..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Tolman

3

Mo.

Frank Ricciardi
Lieut., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lieut. & Major*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement*

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Frank Kirschel

Cor, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Thompson

(358)

Copyist

K

3

Mo.

Frank Kruschee
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W H Thompson

Copyist

K

3

Mo.

John W. Kinsal
Port, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 16*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Halemb
Copyist

3

Mo.

Frank Kischel

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since last muster by
Maj Walker up to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Stolcman

3

Mo.

Franklin

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

A

3

Mo.

Frank H. H. H.

Re., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

K

3

Mo.

Frank Kirschel

Pl 1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bugan

N

3

Mo.

Frank Krischel

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bogan

Mo.

Mo.
J. S. [illegible]

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for _____, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copyright

3

Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt

3

Mo.

Franklin Stacey

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. A. Brown

21

3

Mo.

Frank W. Richer
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Morgan

Ch

3

Mo.

Frank Christen
Chris., Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis

830
Krischel, Frank

Co A, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<u>See Krischel, Frank</u>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

840
Amesbury
Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390216	26
2	8390290	27
3	8390365	28
4	8390438	29
5	8390511	30
6	8390582	31
7	8390686	32
8	8390757	33
9	8390829	34
10	8390891	35
11	8390952	36
12	8391014	37
13	8391072	38
14	8391122	39
15	8391174	40
16	8391220	41
17	8391262	42
18	8391301	43
19	8391344	44
20	8391386	45
21	8391425	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Mo.

Henry Krueger
Henry Krueger
 Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, April 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 8, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *42.30* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: *Enrolled as private*

induced to the rank of private
24.62 to be shipped one
half of his monthly pay for
one month by sentence of Right
Court Martial Gen Order No 25

Book mark:

**Corrected Max Ex. (over)*

H. Jones

PR. - 8

8391425

1891

Remarks - 1st Div 3 Bns
1st Div. 15 A.C. March 26, 64 -

3

Mo.

Henry Krueger
 Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*He stopped: one
 half of his monthly pay
 for one month by Reg't
 Court Martial appeared
 at Bang Hd Qrs April 13
 64*

**Corrected by Max Ex.*

Book mark:

M Jones

K

3

Mo.

Henry Krueger

Pri. Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped one half of his
monthly pay for one month by Regt.
Court Martial, approved at Brig.
Head Quarters Sep 13/64.

Book mark:

Henry

(358)

Copy

K

3

Mo.

Henry Krueger.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michl. April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

To be stopped one half of
his monthly pay for one month
by Reg't Const Martial, approved
at Brig. H. Q. April 13/64.

Book mark:

Henry

(858)

Copy

3

Mo.

Henry H. Hanger
Chas., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | 3 | Mo.

Henry Krueger
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1863:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Henry Krueger

Pat

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri-Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lloyd

K

3

Mo.

Henry Krueger

Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough
(to Ills) since 10th day of
August 1863, (30 days).

Book mark:

Floyd

K

3

Mo.

Henry Kruger
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

3

Mo.

Henry Kueger

Pl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Answer

Copy

H. J. ...

3

Mo.

H. J. ...

Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. J. ...

K.

3

Mo.

Henry J. ...
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since ... by*
Pay M. Maj. H. ...
Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

24' 3 M.
Henry Hinge
Bl. Co. 3 Reg't 1st Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____



3

Mo.

Henry Krueger

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept 20 Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(158)

Thompson

De

3

Mo.

James M. Williams

Williams, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

James M. Williams
Copy

3

Mo.

James P. ...
Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
for disability
at ...
24/12

Book mark: _____

11 | 3 | Mo.

Henry Meyer
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7
7

3

Mo.

Henry Krueger

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

6 3 Mo.

Henry Krueger
Henry Krueger
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Corrected by Marx - Ex.

Book mark:

Washington

70

3

Mo.

Henry Hinson
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 15 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted from*
two months service.

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

Henry Krueger
Capt., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Kramer

X

841

Kruger, Henry

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Kruger, Henry.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

842
Agumacah August

Co. 4th, 3 Missouri Inf.

Port Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387170	26
2	8387179	27
3	8387193	28
4	8387206	29
5	8387214	30
6	8387227	31
7	8387242	32
8	8387255	33
9	N 600 - V8 - 1862	34
10	N 600 - V8 - 1862	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: N 600 - V8 - 1862.

✓ See also

K. 3. Mo.

August Krimmsick,
Surgeon Co. — 3^d Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: K. 600. V.S. 1862,

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Aug. 19, 1895.

~~Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved~~
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of surgeon,

Co. — 3^d Reg't Missouri
Volunteers,

to take effect from August 12, 1862
vice George B. Lyon,
resigned,

Estabrook

K. 3. Mo.

August Krummick
Asst. Surg. 3 Regt Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: K. 600. V. S. 1862.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington. Aug. 19, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, the
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of assistant

surgeon
Co. —, 3 Regt. Missouri
Volunteers,

to take effect from January 18, 1862
to fill an original
vacancy.

Estabrook.

3

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Went to war in*
Aug. 13, 1862. Returned even
Aug 18, 1862. Dismissed from
service, (1862) Washington
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Name not home on subsequent rolls of Co.

Callings

APR. - 8

8387255

10910

Jan 24, 1863, St. Louis
(Sec of War) J. P. Jones
Adj. Gen.

3 Mo.

Laurel J. ...

Rank Sergeant 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.*

Where _____.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent from

muster of August

18 1862 Returned the

evening of Aug 18, 62

(over)

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: _____

8-100

8387242

16918

mpi Sept 24/61 at St Louis Mo.

5 | 3 | Mo.

Sir Reginald Dunsinville

Rank *Major*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Commissioned or appointed *July 23*, 1862.

Station *Quartermaster*

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent from muster Aug*
18, 62. Returned the evening
of Aug 19, 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Co

3

Mo.

A. Hunsick

Rank *Surgeon* *3* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *major* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *July 4 1862*, 1862.

Commissioned or appointed *Sept 24*, 1861.

Station *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on leave*

*August 12, 62. Returned the
evening of Aug 18th*

*First current foll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Larmer

H.

3

Mo.

C. Krummrich

Rank *Asst Surg* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Dr Krummrich*

*captured at Little Rock River
(Ark. & Searcy Landing) May 12
1862. While attending am*

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Larimer

APR.-8

8387206

13918

Wounded during a
Skirmish. Was last
heard from at Little
Rock Ark

R

3

Mo.

C. K. Kimmick

Rank *Capt* *Aug 3* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: _____

Lorimer

3

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*Rank *1st Sgt* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.*Where *St Louis* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *In the file
with Major Conrad*

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut* 3 Reg't Missouri *vol*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Nov* *8* *Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sept*

ember 24 1861

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: *K 600 - Pl 62*

Printer

Trumsick, A

Surg.

3

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

May 22. 1862

Dr. Kounnik

Asst. Surg. 3^d Mo. Inf.

1440.

Camp Mosquito near M. A.
May 22/62.

Lyons, G. J. Surgeon, 3^d Mo. Inf.
to Regt. Surg. Dr. Otterbein.

Please forward enclosed Certificates
of Disability as soon as possible;
will send the men to Baton Rouge
at first opportunity. They are more
than useless and the sooner we get
rid of them, the better for the Service.
My Asst. Surgeon, Dr. A. Kounnik
was taken prisoner on the
19th inst. We have not heard a
word from him since.

File

Rec'd. M. A. S. 22.

May 20/62

Head Quarters Medical Department, Lyon Regiment,

THIRD MO. VOL.,

May 22^d 1862.
Camp near York, Md. Near Antietam.

Dr. C. T. Larson &c.

Sir: Please forward the enclosed
Certificates of disability, as soon as possible.
I will send the men 15 Bataillon. The
first opportunity. — They are worse than under
and the sooner we get rid of them the better
for the service —

Your Obedt. Servant

G. H. Lyon Surgeon
3rd Mo. Vols.

P.S. My asst. Surg. Dr. C. A. Hummel
was taken prisoner on the 19th
— We have not heard a word con-
-cerning him since. I am

Handwritten text, possibly a date or signature, located in the upper left corner of the document.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, January 24th, 1863.

Special Orders, }
No. 37. }

is sent

16 The preceding orders regarding the
President dismissed the service of the United States.

Surgeon U. Krumpholtz 3rd Missouri Vol. per order
forance neglect of duty and absence without leave.

By order of the Secretary of War:

(Signed) S. Thomas

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official

Adjutant General

as a of

Assistant Adjutant General

Surge Krummick
3rd L.B.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *C. M. Munroe*

Rank *Priv. 23*

See *Duty*
Co.

Casualty

Day *24* : Month *Jan* ; Year *63*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation. No. *37 C. S. 1. C.*

Remarks

(S)

Chk.

Francis

K
~~3~~ 11.6.2

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the

Regiment of

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

Dated at

this

day of

186

Wm. H. Foster
Regt. com. 12th Regt.
Me. V.

2500

2500

2500

2500

2500

2500

2500

Received of the

of the

of the

of the

of the day we have returned from the last school
have been in activity since the day of the 18th
was kept in the improvement, in the morning we added
the 18th anniversary of the 18th
the 18th anniversary of the 18th
the 18th anniversary of the 18th
the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th
the 18th anniversary of the 18th
the 18th anniversary of the 18th
the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

the 18th anniversary of the 18th

June 28th July 2nd 1889

Adm. Cong. R. H.

Comdy 3rd Regt 10th Div

Dear Sir

I am sorry to hear that you have returned home with that which has been in captivity since May, 19th 1889, most of which time I was kept in close imprisonment, although, as matters of course, I could not see the miserable low grounds. The walls of the prison were so thick that you could not see any thing beyond the walls. I am sorry to hear that you have returned home with that which has been in captivity since May, 19th 1889, most of which time I was kept in close imprisonment, although, as matters of course, I could not see the miserable low grounds.

I am sorry to hear that you have returned home with that which has been in captivity since May, 19th 1889, most of which time I was kept in close imprisonment, although, as matters of course, I could not see the miserable low grounds.

Yours truly

George B. Smith

St. A. C. 3rd Regt 10th Div

Adm. Cong. R. H.

Comdy 3rd Regt 10th Div

Dear Sir

I am sorry to hear that you have returned home with that which has been in captivity since May, 19th 1889, most of which time I was kept in close imprisonment, although, as matters of course, I could not see the miserable low grounds.

Yours truly

George B. Smith

St. A. C. 3rd Regt 10th Div

X 843
Kuefer, Reinhardt
Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Kiefer, Reinhardt
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 844
Auhl William

Co 6, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390282	26
2	8390324	27
3	8390400	28
4	8390471	29
5	8390544	30
6	8390615	31
7	8390687	32
8	8390758	33
9	8390830	34
10	8390892	35
11	8390956	36
12	8391015	37
13	8391073	38
14	8391123	39
15	8391193	40
16	8391457	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also V.R.C.

3

Mo.

William Smith
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to the
Invalid Corps Oct 14 63
Gen Order No 72 from
May Gen H. W. Sherman

Book mark:

Archibald Smith
(100)

APR. - 8

8391457

1891

Book mark - contd - (cont Dec
8/63 at Boston Bk. Mo.
vide D. D. R.

K

3

Mo.

William Kuhl

Put

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the Invalid
Corps by order of Maj. Gen.
W. T. Sherman Gen. Ord No.
72. Oct 19/63.

Book mark:

Lloyd

K

3

Mo.

William Kuhl

Put

Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + August

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Lloyd

Copy

K

3

Mo.

William Kahl

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Kent

1st, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. I.

3

Mo.

William F. H.

Pat. Co., Co. *E.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ramsey

K.

3

Mo.

H. B. & J. L.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

William Kuhl

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Manner
Copy

K

3

Mo.

William Kuhl

Por, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7th Por*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left sick in
Hospital of Roca
Jan 12, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

(358)

Hammer

Copy 100

3

Mo.

William L. ...
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *William L. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William C. ...

Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Exp. ...*
Full ...

Book mark: _____

W. C. ...
Copy

1 3 Mo.

William Bull

Co. C, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Rolla

Jan'y 3/62

* Name appears in Column of
"Names Present" Cancelled
by line

Book mark:

Lucas

N

3

Mo.

William Knell

5th, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in Roll*
Jan 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

6 1 3 Mo.

William Van

3+, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 3 Mo.

William Hunt
(37), Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to Oct. 31st, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted from
3 months service.

Book mark:

18 3 Mo.

William Kuhl

1st, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis, Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Kuhl, William
Pri, Co. C, **3** Reg't **Mo.** **Inf.**

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

97

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

William Ruhl
a. *Private* Co. "C" 3d
Missouri Reg't of *Inf't 10th*

APPROVED

Wm. D. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters Dept of the Int
St Louis Dec 3, 1863

To be discharged
By order of Maj Genl Schofield

Wm. D. Miller
Asst Surgt Genl

Received (A. G. Office)

May 7 1864

Wm. D. Miller

A. G. Office

Adjutant General's Office.

Jan 9 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant William Nuhel of Captain
Company, [&], of the 3^d *Missouri*
Infantry Reg., was enlisted by *Capt. Hartman*
the *1st of Sept.* at *Saint Louis Mo*
on the *3^d* day of *September 1861*, to serve *4* years; he was born
in *the State of Missouri*, is *40* years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days
During the last two

Have careful directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Genl Hospital Benton Barracks Mo*
DATE: *December 11 at 1863*
Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Nuhel* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Have careful directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis and Hepatitis - Is greatly
emaciated - Has done no duty for four months.
Is not a fit subject for the Invalid Corps -

Discharged this *Eight* day of *December*, 1863, at *Benton Barracks Mo*
Wm. N. Grove, Surgeon, U.S.A.
W. E. Bannum, Capt. U.S.A.
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *St. Louis* County *Saint Louis* State *Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

27

3

Mo.

Henry Hancock

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, May 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: (died of disease) at

Kella Mo Jan 3/62.

Book mark:

Dr. C. C. C.

3

Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

H

3

Mo.

Henry Church
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in the
Hospital at Galia
Since Dec. 20, 61.

Book mark:

Le

3

Mo.

Henry Lincoln
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Egan

3

Mo.

James H. Dand
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 20, 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept 20, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Dand

Kunold, Henry
Pri. Co. Y, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

How. M. R. 2d
J. W. & J. W. Mr.
Jan. 3. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 21*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that
Henry Arnold was enrolled on the
day of *Sept*, 1861, at *St. Louis*,
in Company *F*, *3* Regiment of *Inf Mo.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *21*
day of *Sept*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,
in Company *F*, *3* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
an't *Roll* of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Sept 27, 1864, he is reported
as *Disch. of disease* at *Rolla Mo.*
January 3, 1862.

(157)

Ad. Gen.

Chas. Smith
A. H. G.

846

Knight
 Co *A. E.* 3 Missouri Inf.

Drummer | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

X

847
Kuntzmann, John
Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

W. S.
W. S. W. S.
Co *A. E.* 3 Missouri Inf.

Drummer | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387391	2	8393958
2	8387433	3	8393950
3	8387490	4	
4	8387580	5	
5	8392697	6	
6	8392767	7	
7	8392848	8	
8	8392929	9	
9	8393010	10	
10	8393090	11	
11	8393167	12	
12	8393241	13	
13	8393315	14	
14	8393386	15	
15	8393456	16	
16	8393516	17	
17	8393544	18	
18	8393636	19	
19	8393691	20	
20	8393741	21	
21	8393786	22	
22	8386717	23	
23	8386997	24	
24	8393839	25	
25	8393846		

Book Mark:

See also

R.

3

Mo.

Henry R. [unclear]
Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(May 31, 1862.)*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ *22⁵³*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____/100; due U. S. \$ _____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____/100

Bounty paid \$ _____/100; due \$ _____/100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue
of enlistment as Veteran
(Private) at Goodville
Mo. Mar. 8/54. Under
the provisions of Act
of June 8/63 of the U.S.*

Book mark: _____

Magee

R.

3

Mo.

Henry Hunt
Pot., Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 8, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 4 ⁹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of disease in
Hosp. at Woodville
Ala. Mar. 23/64

Book mark:

Maque

12

3

Mo.

Henry Kuntz

priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Rec'd Hospital
at Nevada Ala March
23, 1864. Cause of death
Dysentery

Book mark:

House

3

Mo.

Henry Curtis
Drummer

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of Re-enlistment
under the provision of
§ 10. Sec. 191 since 1863
July 8 1864 at Wood-
ville Ala.

Book mark:

(358)

Home

Copyist.

K

3

Mo.

Henry Kunz

Greiner, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 8, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 40

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 60

Remarks: General discharge by virtue of Re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G. O. Series 1863 in full effect in the date set opposite his name in the column of discharge

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Henry Kuntz

Pos., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Ala Mar. 8, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Residence St. Louis
Fifth Ward St. Louis Co
Missouri

Book mark:

Black

K. 3 Mo.

Nancy Hunt
Drummer, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. Reed
Copied.

N.

3

Mo.

Henry Kuntz

Company, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(258)

Copyist.

Ch.

3

Mo.

Henry County,

Duncan, Co. E, 3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, Vol. 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....10c for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Goodman,
Copyist.

Copyright

56

3

Mo.

Henry T. Hunt;

~~Drumma~~, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Gardner

Copyist.

7

3

Mo.

Henry Kientz—

Miss. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$_____ loc for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

(856)

Copyist

K

3

Mo.

Henry Hunt

Quinn; Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm V. (Cp)*, 186 3.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn

3

Mo.

Henry Kunitz
Muse, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *September 16*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark :

Reuben

2 3 Mo.

Henry Nantz
Sinner, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nantz & Selig, 1863.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since muster by
Maj. Walker to include
Sec 81-1862.

Book mark:

(256) Rosenbaum
Copyist

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. H. & W. C., 1862
Present on 12

Present or absent Present, 186.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

3 3 Mo.

Henry Hunt

Drum, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. S. L.

R

3

Mo.

Henry Rantz

Alw, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862

Present or absent *Rantz*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

3

Mo.

Henry Reintz
Mus., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

D. Merchant
Copied

H

3

Mo.

Henry Hunt

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Paid on the roll of
Comp. 4, 3 Reg't Mo
Vols.*

** As appears on roll*

Book mark:

As well

K

3

Mo.

Henry, Henry

Missouri, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to the 1
Battalion of 3 Reg't Miss
Vol St. Louis since
Sept 25, 1861

Book mark:

as Sullivan

(25)

Copyist.

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
James, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged to the field*
Battalion of 3rd Regt Mo. Inf.
at Kansas City Sept 25/61

Book mark: _____

James H. Smith

3

Mo.

John H. Hunt

John H. Hunt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March 11*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March 11*

Remarks: *Discharged in the 1st
regiment of 3d Reg't Missouri
Infantry since the 1st of 1861*

Book mark: *March 11*

A. I. 3 Mo.

Henry Henry
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. Moore

H

3

Mo.

Henry T. Tully

Company A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Richd. T. Tully, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Co E 3rd Reg Mo Vols
Apr 19, 1862, appears
in the Payroll of Co
E.*

Book mark:

Price
Copy it

W

3

Mo.

Henry Henry

Quinn, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pace

3

Mo.

Henry Kuns

Drummers, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

3

Mo.

Henry Huns
Truman Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hope near
Canon del Rio, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5-*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kuntz, Henry
Pri, Co. E, **3** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Henry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Woodville, Ala. the ninth day of February 1864.
Witness: Henry Henry

No. _____

Henry Henry
Volunteered at Woodville Ala.
February 9th 1864,
By 1st Lt. Henry Sontag
Third Regiment of Mo. Vols. Inf.

Second enlistment; last served in Company (B)
Third Reg't of Mo. Vols. Inf.
Discharged February 8th 1864.

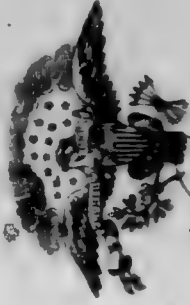
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alabama

Woodville

I, Henry Henry born in St. Louis
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Henry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Woodville
this ninth day of February 1864. } Henry, Henry
Before Henry Henry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has brown eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5' feet
8 inches high.

Henry Henry 1st Lt.
Third Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E Third Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, on
the 8th day of March 1864, at Woodville Ala.

Richard Roman
2nd Lt. 13 Regt.

Asst. Comd'g. of Muster
1st Div. 13th Regt.

1004
"D" R184
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Pvt. Henry Huntz Comp. E
3rd Reg't of *Missouri Infantry*

VOLUNTEERS.

17th March 23.64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sattler and Launderess must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Apr 8 1864

I certify with Inverness sent 20.
Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Henry Horvath, a Private of
Captain George Schuster Company (E) of the 3rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Louis, State
of Missouri, aged 14 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; dark complexion,
brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Soldier, having joined the company
~~the original organization at~~
the service of the United States at Woodville, Mo., on the 8th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a Private by Rich. Roman
15th Inf. U.S.A., at Woodville, Mo., on the 8th day of March,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years. During the war,
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field -
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of
said from the service in the Regt. Hospital at
Woodville, Mo. March 23rd 1864

The said Private Henry Horvath was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Griffin to include the 8th day of March, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~
~~soldier, or militia, or discharged~~ He has received Sixty 100 dollars, bonus
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING, Re-enlistment as Veteran and in the
provision of the 14th Sec. 1863 of the War Department
~~and he has been~~ ~~subsidized for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment up to the~~
~~authorities for expenses, for received on entering service,~~ 100 dollars, also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of re-enlistment,
amounting to 100 dollars; and on account of the United States for extra
CLOTHING received in kind from
stoppage in

Clothing has been on enlistment amounting to Four 92 dollars;
and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment up to the

....., 186 .

He is indebted to, SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to, ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Woodville, Mo. this 24th day of March, 1864.

Wm. W. Sackman
Capt. Co. 1st 2nd Mo.
Commanding Company.

X

849
Kunzmann, John
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388724	26
2	8388789	27
3	8388885	28
4	8388978	29
5	8389069	30
6	8389158	31
7	8389246	32
8	8389364	33
9	8390172	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Kingman
Privt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Sept 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on account
 of disability July 9th 62,
 at St. Louis, Mo. by order
 of Medical Director
 Page 49*

Book mark: _____

K

3

Mo.

John Kuntzmann
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 7/62
in St. Louis near of bodily dis-
ability, by order of the Medical
Director

Book mark:

Black

N

3

Mo.

John Kunzmann
Co. B, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Jul 9/62*
on acct of bodily disability

Book mark:

Black

25

3

Mo.

John C. Hargrave
1st Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sent to Texas &*
Calla, Tex. Feb. 3rd 1862.

Book mark:.....

Cooper

30

3

Mo.

John C. Cunningham

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks

*Sworn to before me
at St. Louis 3/5/62*

Book mark: _____

Coyle

K.

3

Mo.

John Kunzmann.

Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hoptl. at Rolla,
Mo., Feb. 3/62

Book mark:

K.

3

Mo.

John Kunzmann.

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | **3** | **Mo.**

Wm. Conrad

1st, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3rd Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Conrad

3

Mo.

John H. Hunsicker
Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri, Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kuntzmann, John
Pri, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Hentzmann
39 mo. vol.
C.O.O. P. 180

Sept 1862

To the Librarian

John Hentzmann
O
27

Miss Call

Recd from C.O. Opts Jan 10/87

To all whom it may concern:

This bearer hereof John McIntyreman
a Private of Captain Hesterman
Company, B 3rd Regiment of Mo Inf
aged 30 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, light
complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by profession
a Cropper born in the St Louis
of Germany and enlisted at St Louis
in the State of Missouri on the 28 day of
July 1862 eighteen hundred and sixty-two, to serve
for the period of Three Years is hereby permitted to
go to St Louis in the County of St Louis
State of Missouri he having received a
Furlough from the 21 day of June
to the 11 day of July 1862 at which
period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at
or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.
Subsistence has been issued to said John McIntyreman
to the 21 day of June 1862 and pay to
the day of June 1862 both inclusive.
Given under my hand at Rolla Mo this 21
day of June 1862

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER
GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

J. H. Boyd and encl

Private John Kuntzman having
applied for a certificate on which to procure
an appointment for a purveyor, I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this
applicant and find that he has been suffering
with Chronic Bronchitis in Newport for the past
three months and is not likely soon to be
able for service, and that in consequence
thereof he is in my opinion unfit for
duty. I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to perform his
duties in a less period than twenty days.

Port-Harp Rella

June 21st 1862

L. L. Fiddell

Port-Harper

137
35

John Kringsmann
Priv Secy of the
Inf.

Disch'd July 9 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 27th, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John R. Conrad was enrolled on the 22nd
day of July, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.
in Company "D", 3rd Regiment of Mo.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 3^d
day of Sept, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.
in Company "D", 3^d Regiment of Mo.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Must. Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
month of Sept 3^d, 1861, he is reported
John R. Conrad, "Discharged
for disability, July 9, 1862, at
St. Louis, Mo."

117

Wm. B. Cook
Adj. Gen.

Wm. B. Cook

850.
X *August*

Co *A* # **3** **Missouri Inf.**

Corporal 1st *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398975	25
2	8399061	27
3	8399148	28
4	8399255	29
5	8399330	30
6	8399388	31
7	8399447	32
8	8399506	33
9	8399564	34
10	8399617	35
11	8399668	36
12	8399719	37
13	8399767	38
14	8399807	39
15	8399841	40
16	8386892	41
17	8399871	42
18	8386901	43
19	8399901	44
20	8399932	45
21	8392412	46
22	8392520	47
23	8399989	48
24	8386996	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Mo.

August Kurrus

St. Louis, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 29, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$23 78 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 00

Remarks: assigned from Co K to the

last Co for duty. The term of
service of Co K having expired
he is no longer an Army of the Union.

Aug 25. 1864. 30. 1864. by order Maj Genl U. S. Army

Book mark:

Kurrus

71

3

Mo.

August Kurras

1. Sarg. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.
D. 3^d Mo. under S.O.
109. Hdqrs. Dept of Tenn.
Promoted Seryt Jan 18/64 to
1st Seryt May 20/64
(Age 36)

Book mark:

J W Davis

James H. Porter
New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service
Capt.*

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(K)

3

Mo.

August Kurrus
1st Sgt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from
Co. K, the time
of that Co. having
expired. H. Q.
Dept. Army of
the Tenn. Miss.
25/61. Sec. War.
109 by order
of Major Gen'l.
R. B. Howard.

Book mark:

Sixton

11

3

Mo.

August Hurrier

1. Sept, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Davis

Copyist

A

3

Mo.

August Kinnis
Sept, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Recruiting Ser-*
vice at St. Louis since
Dec 10/63 under G. O.
No 216. H. Q. B. A. C.

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

21

3

Mo.

August & Linn
Co., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 5th*, 186*4*.

Station *Dr. St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Enlisted 10th Dec 63
in the 3rd Mo. Inf. Co.
at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Proctor

E

3

Mo.

Wm. K. K. K.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 & 2*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *On Recruiting
Service at St. Louis
S.O. 216 Hd. 225 15
AC Service Dec. 10
163*

Book mark:.....

McElliott

3 Mo.

Amos L. Carter
Capt, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March*, 186*3*.

Station *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Subscribed to Co. 1, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*
Dr. Amos L. Carter
246 Mo. Inf. 15th Reg't
Major Genl. T. Blair
1863 & 1864
100 Mo. Inf. 15th Reg't

Book mark:

Forster

16

3

Mo.

August Curran

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. Wallace*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On Recruiting
Done at St. Louis
Mo. by Spec Order
No. 5 d. no 5 d. c.
Since Dec 10/63*

Book mark:

J. M. Curran

K

3

Mo.

August Kurrier

Sergeant

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

K

3

Mo.

August Kurrus
Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paid since Muster by
Maj Braddon to June 30/63

Book mark:

(358)

Knapp

Copyright.

3

Mo.

James H. Smith

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

3

Mo.

John Smith
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Smith

61 | **3** | **Mo.**

Augustine
....., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *enter on* *16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

3

Mo.

George W. ...

..., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George W. ...*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left since last
muster in May. 1. Also
including Feb. & Dec 62*

Chas. Schuyler at St. Louis

Book mark:

7 3 Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. H. H., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. H.
Copy

K

3

Mo.

Aug. 1862

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn
Copied

N.

3

Mo.

Aug. Kurrus.

2d Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk.

K.

3

Mo.

(Aug. Kearney.)

Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funn.

K

3

Mo.

William H. Smith

Sergeant, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* *1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

K

3

Mo.

Shuc. Kurnus

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feby*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Sergeant
Feby 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

Beach
Copied

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

S | **3** |

Mo.

John A. Smith

Capt., Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Dec 31, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ *Oct 10,* 186*1*.

Where _____ *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Previous number.

Next number.

857

857-a

Kussmann, Frederick

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Kossman</i>	
4	<i>Frederick</i>	
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

406

END

